

21/5404

**Latvijas Ūniversitātes
Meteoroloģiskās Observatorijas
novērojumi**

Rīgā 1927. un 1928. g.

IV. un V. gads

**Beobachtungen
des Meteorologischen Observatoriums
der Lettländischen Universität**

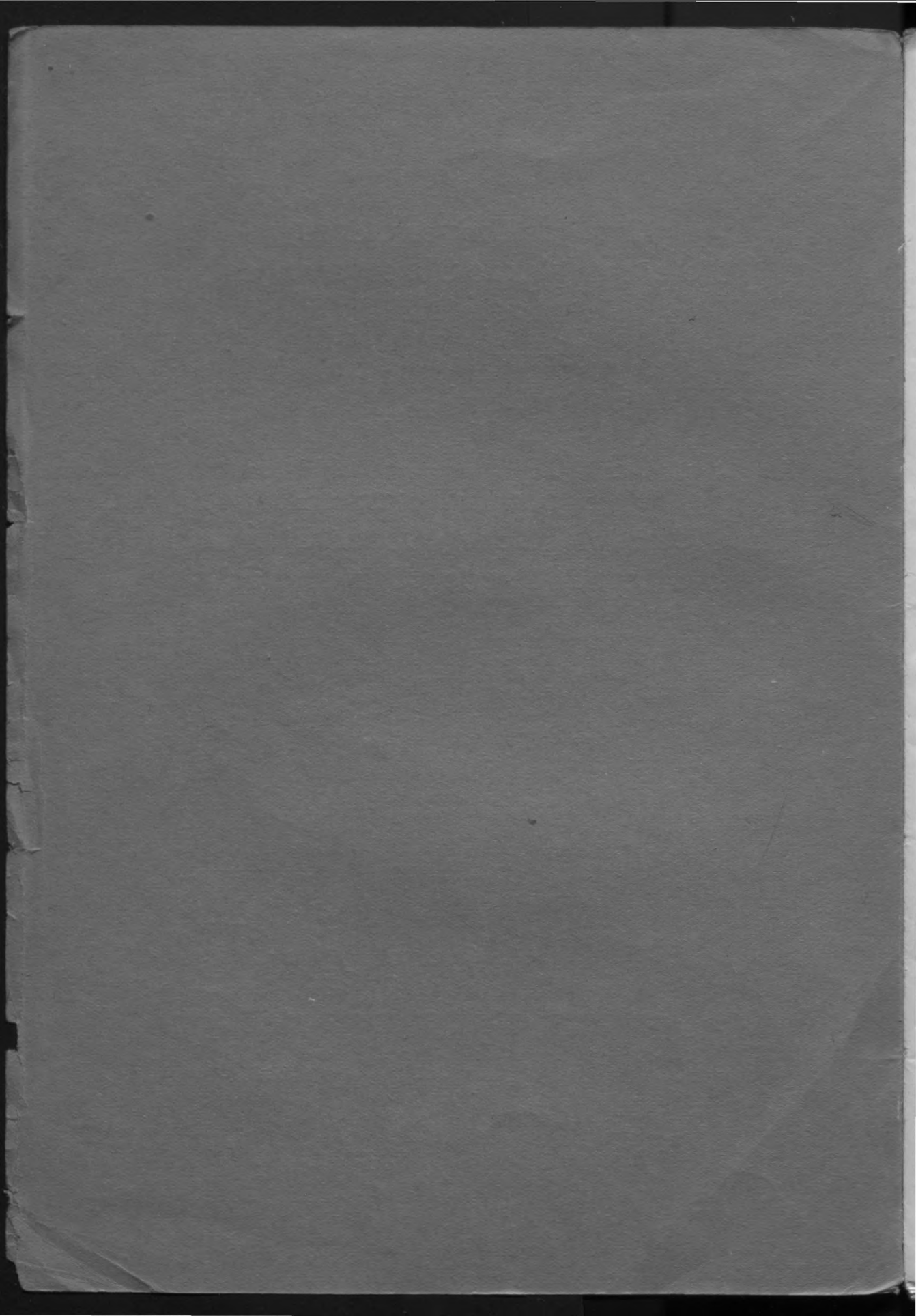
Riga 1927 und 1928

IV. und V. Jahrgang

$\varphi = 56^{\circ} 57'$ $\lambda = 24^{\circ} 6'$ E. Gr.

Latvijas Ūniversitātes Raksti
Acta Universitatis Latviensis
1929
Atsevišķs iespiedums
Sonderabzug

Rīgā, 1929. g.



21/5404

LATVIJAS UNIVERSITĀTES RAKSTI
ACTA UNIVERSITATIS LATVIENSIS

MATEMATIKAS UN DABAS ZINĀTŅU FAKULTĀTES SERIJA. I.

Latvijas Ūniversitātes
Meteoroloģiskās Observātōrijas novērojumi

Rīgā, 1927. un 1928. g.
IV. un V. gads.

Beobachtungen
des Meteorologischen Observatoriums
der Lettländischen Universität

Riga, 1927 und 1928.
IV. und V. Jahrgang.

$\varphi = 56^{\circ} 57'$ $\lambda = 24^{\circ} 6'$ E. Gr.



S a t u r s .

Inhaltsverzeichnis

Ievads		3
	Einleitung	4
Meteoroloģiskie apzīmējumi	Meteorologische Zeichen	5

1927.

Kārtejie novērojumi	Terminbeobachtungen	6—41
Saules spīduma ilgums	Dauer des Sonnenscheins	42
Ik stundas gaisa spiediena vidējās vērtības	Stunden-Mittelwerte des Luft- drucks	43
Ik stundas temperatūras vidējās vērtības	Stunden-Mittelwerte der Luft- temperatur	44
Ik stundas nokrišņu vidējās vē- rtības	Stunden-Mittelwerte des Nieder- schlags	45
Vidējās vērtības pentades	Mittel nach Pentaden	46—47
Sniega blīvums	Schneedichte	47
Veja virziena atkārtšanās	Häufigkeit der Windrichtungen	48
Gada pārskats	Jahresübersicht	49—50
Zemes temperatūra	Bodentemperatur	51

1928.

Kārtejie novērojumi	Terminbeobachtungen	52—87
Saules spīduma ilgums	Dauer des Sonnenscheins	88
Ik stundas gaisa spiediena vidējās vērtības	Stunden-Mittelwerte des Luft- drucks	89
Ik stundas temperatūras vidējās vērtības	Stunden-Mittelwerte der Luft- temperatur	90
Ik stundas nokrišņu vidējās vē- rtības	Stunden-Mittelwerte des Nieder- schlags	91
Vidējās vērtības pentādēs	Mittel nach Pentaden	92—93
Sniega blīvums	Schneedichte	93
Veja virziena atkārtšanās	Häufigkeit der Windrichtungen	94
Gada pārskats	Jahresübersicht	95—96
Zemes temperatūra	Bodentemperatur	97

Papildinājumi.

Nachträge.

Ik stundas gaisa spiediena vidējās vērtības 1925. g. un 1926. g.	Stunden-Mittelwerte des Luft- drucks in den Jahren 1925 und 1926	98—99
Ik stundas temperatūras vidējās vērtības 1925. un 1926. g.	Stunden-Mittelwerte der Luft- temperatur in den Jahren 1925 und 1926	100—101
Ik stundas nokrišņu vidējās vē- rtības 1925. un 1926. g.	Stunden-Mittelwerte des Nieder- schlags in den Jahren 1925 und 1926	102—103

IEVADS.

Vispārīgi aizrādījumi par novērojumiem, viņu apstrādāšanu un publicēšanu doti 1. gadgājumā. Pārgrozījumi publicējuma apmērā un iekartojumā, kas aiz līdzekļu trūkuma un tehniskām grūtībām izvesti kopš II. gadgājuma, palikuši tie paši. „Novērojumos“ vairs nepublicēta tabulu daļa, proti 1925. un 1926. g. saules spīduma ilguma ik stundas vērtības, atrodamā šo gada gājumu pielikumos A, kas pavairoti Meteoroģiskā Institutā ar opalografu un gludspieduma aparātu.

Še publicējamiem gadgājumiem pielikti vismaz gaisa spiediena, temperatūras un nokrišņu reģistrējumu gada pārskati; kā papildinājums tie doti arī 1925. un 1926. gadam.

Par novērojumu izdarišanu vēl dažas piezīmes.

Gaisa spiediens. 1928. g. 12. martā barometru pārnesa institūta jaunajās telpās. No šīs dienas barometra skalas nulles punkts atrodas 20,5 m virs jūras līmeņa (Kronštates nulle). Visi spiediena dati gada sākumā pārreķināti pēc šā augstuma; 1927. un iepriekšējo gadu novērojumi turpretim attiecas uz 6,0 m augstumu.

Temperatūra. Reģistrācijai lietots Richard'a termografs Nr. 34985. Tikai laikā no 5. XI. 1928. plkst. 13 līdz 14. XI. 1928. plkst. 13, kad instruments tika labots, viņa vietā reģistrēja Richard'a termografs Nr. 11339.

Zemes temperatūra. Līdz 14. V. 1928. plkst. 21 izdarīti nolasījumi 0,1 m dziļumā pēc O. Müller'a termometra Nr. 691, bet pēc tam lietots tās pašas firmas termometrs Nr. 692.

Novērojumus izdara P. Putniņš; atsevišķos gadījumos novēroja G. Baumanis, kas arī apstrādājis gandrīz visus novērojumus.

Meteoroģiskā Institutā direktors.

EINLEITUNG.

Allgemeine Bemerkungen über die Beobachtungen, ihre Bearbeitung und Veröffentlichung findet man im I. Jahrgang. Die unter dem Zwange äusserer Verhältnisse (Mangel an Geldmitteln, drucktechnische Schwierigkeiten) vom II. Jahrgange an durchgeführten Änderungen im Umfang und in der Anordnung der Veröffentlichung sind beibehalten worden. Ein Teil der in den „Beobachtungen“ nicht mehr veröffentlichten Tabellen, enthaltend die stündlichen Werte der Sonnenscheindauer, ist als Beilage A zu den Jahrgängen 1925 und 1926 im Meteorologischen Institut mit Hilfe eines Opalographen und einer Flachdruckmaschine vervielfältigt worden.

Dem gegenwärtigen Bande werden wenigstens die Monats- und Jahresübersichten über die Registrierungen des Luftdrucks, der Temperatur und des Niederschlags beigelegt; auch für die Jahre 1925 und 1926 werden sie als Nachtrag gebracht.

In Bezug auf die Ausführung der Beobachtung sind folgende ergänzende Bemerkungen zu machen.

Luftdruck. Am 12. März 1928 wurde das Barometer in die neuen Räume des Instituts übergeführt. Der Nullpunkt der Barometerskala befindet sich seitdem in der Höhe von 20,5 m über dem Meeresspiegel (Kronstädter Null). Alle Luftdruckangaben aus dem Anfang des Jahres 1928 sind auf diese Seehöhe umgerechnet worden; die aus dem Jahre 1927 aber beziehen sich wie die Beobachtungen aus den Jahren 1924—1926 auf die Seehöhe von 6,0 m.

Temperatur. Zu Registrierungen wurde der Thermograph von Richard Nr. 34985 benutzt. Nur in der Zeit von 13 Uhr am 5. XI. bis 13 Uhr am 14 XI. 1928 wurde als Ersatz während einer Reparatur des ersten Instruments der Thermograph von Richard Nr. 11339 verwandt.

Bodentemperaturen. In der Tiefe von 0,1 m wurden die Messungen bis zum 14. V. 1928 um 21 Uhr mit dem Thermometer von O. Müller Nr. 691 ausgeführt, danach mit dem Thermometer derselben Firma Nr. 692.

Die Beobachtungen wurden von Herrn P. Putniņš ausgeführt; wo nötig wurde er durch Herrn G. Bauman vertreten, in dessen Händen auch fast die gesamte Bearbeitung der Beobachtungen lag.

Direktor des Meteorologischen Instituts R. Meyer.

Meteoroloģiski apzīmējumi.
Meteorologische Zeichen.

Lietus	⊙	Regen.	Sniega sega	⊠	Schneedecke.
Sniegs	✱	Schnee.	Sausa migla	∞	Höhenrauch.
Krusa	▲	Hagel.	Vētra	⚡	Sturm.
Putraimi	△	Graupeln.	Beijģis vējš	b	Böiger Wind.
Migla	≡	Nebel.	Tāļš pārkoņa ne-		
Līstoša migla	≡	Nässender Nebel.	gaiss	⊥	Ferngewitter.
Zema migla	≡	Bodennebel.	Pārkoņa negaiss	⊠	Nahgewitter.
Rasa	⌒	Tau.	Rūsa	⋄	Wetterleuchten.
Salna	⌒	Reif.	Varavīksne	⌒	Regenbogen.
Sarma	∞	Rauh frost.	Riņķis ap sauli	⊕	Ringum d. Sonne
Atkala	∞	Glatteis.	Kronis " "	⊕	Kranz " " "
Ledains lietus	○	Eisregen.	Riņķis ap mēnesi	⊕	Ring um d. Mond
Ledus kristali	←	Eiskristalle.	Kronis " "	⊕	Kranz " " "
Sniega putenis	⊕	Schneegestöber.			

Janvāris 1927 Januar

Datums	Gaisa spiediens H=6,0 m Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Maks. Maz.	Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigheit					
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.		Min. Min.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	
																			7h
1	47.2	46.6	51.6	48.5	-5.4	-4.0	-5.3	-4.9	-6.5	-	3.3	2.6	2.9	2.5	2.7	86	85	81	84.0
2	57.2	64.2	69.2	63.6	-8.0	-11.4	-14.6	-11.3	-14.8	-	4.3	1.7	1.4	1.1	1.4	68	70	71	69.7
3	65.1	59.9	55.0	60.0	-11.1	-7.2	1.4	-5.6	-16.0	-	1.4	1.6	2.4	4.6	2.9	80	88	92	86.7
4	48.0	45.3	45.3	46.2	1.4	2.2	2.2	1.9	-3.7	-	2.7	4.7	5.0	4.9	4.9	93	92	92	92.7
5	44.8	41.7	45.7	44.1	0.8	0.8	0.0	0.5	-0.3	-	2.5	4.4	4.2	3.6	4.1	90	86	78	84.7
6	52.2	56.0	61.5	56.6	-2.6	-2.2	-3.3	-2.7	-4.0	0.0	0.0	2.8	3.4	3.1	3.1	73	86	86	81.7
7	65.3	66.2	68.0	66.5	-11.6	-7.9	-9.1	-9.5	-11.6	-	3.3	1.7	2.2	2.1	2.0	87	85	89	87.0
8	70.9	72.8	73.0	72.2	-8.6	-7.7	-12.0	-9.4	-12.6	-	7.7	2.0	1.8	1.6	1.8	81	69	86	78.7
9	68.3	66.2	62.7	65.8	-12.2	-9.2	-7.4	-9.6	-13.0	-	7.3	1.5	1.7	2.1	1.8	82	74	78	78.0
10	56.2	52.0	48.5	52.2	-7.5	-6.4	-5.7	-6.5	-7.8	-	5.7	2.2	2.5	2.6	2.4	83	87	88	86.0
11	50.8	55.3	57.4	54.5	-2.8	-2.2	-1.6	-2.2	-6.2	-	0.5	3.5	3.2	3.1	3.3	94	82	75	83.7
12	58.9	58.2	57.8	58.3	-5.2	-4.8	-7.6	-5.9	-7.6	-	1.5	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.4	81	75	83	79.7
13	58.8	59.5	60.7	59.7	-12.6	-11.0	-14.3	-12.6	-14.6	-	7.5	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.4	81	77	83	80.3
14	62.3	62.5	61.7	62.2	-17.8	-12.3	-10.7	-13.6	-19.1	-	10.5	0.9	1.4	1.6	1.3	79	75	78	77.3
15	59.6	59.7	59.4	59.6	-8.4	-8.2	-7.4	-8.0	-10.8	-	7.0	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.1	82	82	83	82.3
16	59.9	61.0	62.6	61.2	-6.8	-5.4	-3.6	-5.3	-7.5	-	3.6	2.2	2.6	3.3	2.7	79	83	92	84.7
17	63.8	63.4	63.2	63.4	-6.0	-4.8	-4.0	-4.9	-6.3	-	3.6	2.5	2.9	2.6	2.7	85	89	77	83.7
18	64.8	66.6	70.0	67.1	-6.0	-4.8	-6.4	-5.7	-6.4	-	4.0	1.7	1.5	1.6	1.6	58	48	57	54.3
19	72.6	73.0	73.3	73.0	-8.4	-6.7	-8.9	-8.0	-9.4	-	6.2	1.5	1.2	1.4	1.4	59	44	60	54.3
20	72.5	71.3	69.9	71.2	-12.0	-9.9	-9.6	-10.5	-12.6	-	8.8	1.2	1.5	1.4	1.4	65	67	61	64.3
21	66.5	65.1	63.2	64.9	-9.9	-6.2	-9.4	-8.5	-10.4	-	5.3	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.3	64	40	59	54.3
22	60.5	59.2	58.1	59.3	-11.9	-8.2	-8.8	-9.6	-12.1	-	8.0	1.3	1.6	1.8	1.6	72	62	75	69.7
23	57.9	58.8	60.4	59.0	-7.2	-5.4	-4.2	-5.6	-8.9	-	4.2	2.2	2.6	2.9	2.6	81	83	85	83.0
24	62.2	64.3	66.5	64.3	-2.5	0.2	-0.5	-0.9	-4.4	-	0.6	3.4	4.2	4.0	3.9	90	91	90	90.3
25	69.7	71.8	72.6	71.4	-1.1	-0.7	-3.5	-1.8	-3.5	-	0.2	3.9	3.8	3.4	3.7	91	88	95	91.3
26	70.4	68.9	67.7	69.0	-3.0	-1.2	-0.1	-1.4	-4.0	-	0.0	3.3	3.5	3.8	3.5	89	83	83	85.0
27	66.1	64.3	62.8	64.4	-4.4	-2.0	-1.2	-2.5	-4.8	-	0.0	2.9	3.3	3.6	3.3	87	84	85	85.3
28	59.2	56.5	57.0	57.0	-1.1	2.0	2.5	1.1	-2.0	-	3.2	3.9	4.5	4.9	4.4	93	85	89	89.0
29	54.7	55.3	53.3	54.5	3.1	3.5	2.9	3.2	2.0	-	3.5	4.6	4.2	3.3	4.0	80	72	59	70.3
30	53.3	52.4	51.6	52.4	-2.4	-2.5	-2.2	-2.4	-3.1	-	3.5	3.2	3.1	3.7	3.3	84	82	96	87.3
31	53.5	53.2	51.1	52.6	1.7	1.6	0.2	1.2	-2.3	-	1.7	4.6	4.2	4.5	4.4	88	82	96	88.7
Vid. Mitt.	60.4	60.4	60.6	60.5	-6.1	-4.6	-4.9	-5.2	-7.9	-	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7	80.8	77.3	80.7	79.6

Janvāris 1927 *Januar.*

Datum	Piesāt. def. Silt. Def.	Mākonu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art.			Vid. Mitt.	Gaisa dulkojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h		7h	13h	21h
1	0.5	St	St	St	9.0	0	2	0
2	0.6	St	StCu	St	6.0	1	0	0
3	0.4	St	St	St	10.0	1	1	1
4	0.4	St	St	St	9.3	2	2	0
5	0.7	St	St	St	7.0	1	1	0
6	0.7	St	St	St	6.0	0	2	0
7	0.2	St	St	St	3.3	1	2	1
8	0.5	St	St	St	3.3	1	2	0
9	0.5	St	St	St	6.7	1	1	0
10	0.4	St	St	St	10.0	1	1	2
11	0.6	St	St	St	8.3	2	1	0
12	0.6	St	St	St	10.0	0	2	0
13	0.4	St	St	St	9.0	1	1	0
14	0.4	FrSt	St	St	6.7	2	1	0
15	0.4	St	St	St	10.0	1	2	1
16	0.4	St	St	St	10.0	1	1	1
17	0.5	St	St	St	10.0	1	1	0
18	1.4	CiSt	St	St	10.0	0	0	0
19	1.1	CiSt	CiSt	St	9.3	1	1	0
20	0.7	CiSt, ACu	StCu	St	6.7	0	1	0
21	0.8	CiSt	FrSt	St	2.3	1	2	1
22	0.7	St	FrSt	St	3.3	2	2	1
23	0.5	St	St	St	10.0	1	2	1
24	0.4	St	StCu	St	10.0	2	2	1
25	0.3	St	St	St	10.0	2	2	4
26	0.6	ACu	CiSt, St	St	10.0	0	1	0
27	0.6	St	StCu	St	10.0	1	1	1
28	0.6	St	St	St	10.0	2	2	1
29	1.7	St	St, StCu	St	10.0	1	1	0
30	0.5	St	St	St	10.0	1	1	1
31	0.6	St	StCu	St	10.0	1	1	1
Vid. Mitt.	0.6	7.9	9.0	7.9	8.3			

Janvāris 1927 Januar

Datums	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņu Niederschlag		Izvalk. Ferdunstung	Sniega Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h			
1	SW 2	C	C	0.1	0.1	0.2	5	≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h ; * p.
2	NNE 2	SSE 3	SSE 3	0.0	0.0	0.3	5	* n; * ⁰ 7 ^h , a.
3	S 6	S 5	S 4	0.4	0.5	0.2	5	* n, 7 ^h , a; † a.
4	SSW 6	SSW 4	SSW 3	0.4	0.5	0.3	5	* n, a, p; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ 13 ^h ; ▲ ⁰ p.
5	SW 4	SSW 6	WNW 7	0.6	2.1	0.8	0	* ⁰ a; * 13 ^h , p.
6	WNW 6	NW 5	W 3	2.2	2.3	0.3	4	* n, a, 13 ^h , p; † b △ a, p.
7	S 1	SSE 3	SE 3	—	—	0.0	6	* n; ∞ a, 13 ^h , p.
8	SE 3	SE 3	SSE 2	—	—	0.2	5	∞ a, 13 ^h .
9	SSE 4	S 4	S 4	—	0.0	0.3	5	— ⁰ 7 ^h .
10	SSE 5	SSE 4	ESE 1	3.3	5.1	0.0	5	* ⁰ n, 7 ^h ; * a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
11	N 1	N 4	N 3	0.1	0.1	0.4	9	* n; * ⁰ a.
12	ENE 1	SE 2	ESE 3	—	—	0.2	9	∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
13	ESE 4	ESE 4	ESE 3	0.0	0.0	0.1	8	* ⁰ a.
14	ESE 4	E 3	SE 6	—	0.2	0.1	8	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h .
15	SE 6	SSE 7	SSE 8	0.4	0.4	0.0	9	* n, a, 13 ^h , p; † 13 ^h , p.
16	SSE 6	SE 4	SSE 4	—	0.2	0.2	8	* n.
17	SE 6	SE 4	SE 6	—	—	0.3	8	∪ 7 ^h ; b p; * p.
18	SE 5	SSE 6	SSE 7	0.1	0.1	1.1	8	∪ 7 ^h ; b a, p.
19	SE 5	SE 6	SSE 6	—	—	0.7	8	∪ 7 ^h .
20	SSE 5	SSE 5	SSE 5	—	—	0.7	8	
21	SSE 6	SSE 6	SSE 4	—	—	0.8	8	∞ ⁰ 13 ^h .
22	SE 5	SE 4	SE 2	—	0.1	0.3	8	∞ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .
23	SSE 3	S 3	S 2	0.0	0.2	0.3	8	* n, a; ∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h ; * ⁰ 13 ^h .
24	SW 2	NW 1	SW 2	0.1	0.1	0.1	9	* n, a; * ⁰ 7 ^h , p; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a.
25	C	SSE 2	S 2	0.1	0.1	0.1	9	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; * a, 13 ^h ; ≡ ² p, 21 ^h ; — 21 ^h .
26	SSW 3	SSW 4	SSW 4	—	—	0.4	8	— 7 ^h .
27	SSW 6	SSW 5	SSW 4	—	—	0.3	8	⊙ a; ≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .
28	SSW 4	SW 5	SW 5	—	—	0.4	8	
29	SW 5	SW 4	SSW 5	—	—	1.8	8	
30	SSW 7	SSW 6	SSW 4	0.3	0.5	0.5	—	† a, * p, 21 ^h .
31	SW 3	S 3	SSW 5	1.0	1.0	0.6	0	* n, p.
Vid. Māt.	4.0	4.0	4.0	9.1	13.6	12.0		

Februāris 1927 Februar

Datums	Gaisa spiediens H=6,0 m Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck			Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit									
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Milt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Milt.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Milt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Milt.				
1	51.7	51.5	52.7	51.9	—	0.2	—	—	0.4	—	—	—	—	3.8	3.9	3.6	3.8	86	83	84	84.3
2	56.4	58.2	60.5	58.4	—	1.6	—	—	1.0	—	—	—	—	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4	90	85	90	88.3
3	64.3	67.2	70.4	67.3	—	0.6	—	—	0.2	—	—	—	—	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.3	94	90	92	92.0
4	70.2	66.4	61.5	66.0	—	0.6	—	—	0.3	—	—	—	—	4.3	4.0	3.8	4.0	91	84	88	87.7
5	56.3	55.4	56.2	56.0	—	2.2	—	—	1.1	—	—	—	—	3.9	4.8	4.8	4.5	91	89	93	91.0
6	60.0	63.3	66.7	63.3	—	0.6	—	—	0.6	—	—	—	—	4.3	4.5	3.8	4.2	90	96	86	90.7
7	70.3	72.8	75.8	73.0	—	3.8	—	—	1.6	—	—	—	—	3.4	2.9	2.4	2.9	83	84	82	83.0
8	75.7	74.8	70.8	73.8	—	2.0	—	—	6.6	—	—	—	—	2.6	3.3	3.5	3.1	91	84	80	85.0
9	69.0	69.4	68.4	68.9	—	1.7	—	—	0.6	—	—	—	—	4.0	4.4	4.1	4.2	92	85	84	87.0
10	68.3	68.4	69.4	68.7	—	1.4	—	—	0.1	—	—	—	—	3.8	4.2	3.8	3.9	83	83	90	85.3
11	71.6	72.8	73.6	72.7	—	0.4	—	—	3.8	—	—	—	—	3.2	3.0	2.9	3.0	92	64	66	74.0
12	71.9	71.4	71.8	71.7	—	0.8	—	—	0.6	—	—	—	—	4.3	4.2	4.0	4.2	98	97	97	97.3
13	72.5	73.1	72.8	72.8	—	0.0	—	—	1.2	—	—	—	—	4.2	4.4	4.4	4.3	99	96	93	96.0
14	73.1	73.3	73.0	73.1	—	0.6	—	—	0.8	—	—	—	—	4.1	4.1	4.1	4.1	95	94	94	94.3
15	70.2	67.6	64.0	67.2	—	0.6	—	—	0.6	—	—	—	—	3.4	3.8	3.7	3.6	77	86	87	83.3
16	61.7	56.4	46.9	55.0	—	0.8	—	—	2.0	—	—	—	—	3.6	4.2	4.6	4.1	90	86	96	90.7
17	43.8	46.3	50.6	46.9	—	3.0	—	—	0.4	—	—	—	—	4.3	3.3	2.5	3.4	96	89	83	89.3
18	58.4	61.2	64.4	61.3	—	7.6	—	—	7.8	—	—	—	—	1.8	1.5	1.7	1.7	69	58	72	66.3
19	67.6	68.8	70.0	68.8	—	10.6	—	—	13.2	—	—	—	—	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	73	59	79	70.3
20	69.6	68.6	67.3	68.5	—	11.6	—	—	17.4	—	—	—	—	0.9	1.3	1.2	1.1	75	69	79	74.3
21	66.7	66.3	66.3	66.4	—	9.7	—	—	19.0	—	—	—	—	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.1	84	55	80	73.0
22	66.1	65.6	64.6	65.4	—	9.0	—	—	17.4	—	—	—	—	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.2	85	51	70	68.7
23	64.4	64.5	65.6	64.8	—	6.6	—	—	13.0	—	—	—	—	1.1	1.7	1.6	1.5	66	59	55	60.0
24	67.2	67.4	67.0	67.2	—	4.0	—	—	8.9	—	—	—	—	1.3	1.8	1.8	1.6	55	52	54	53.7
25	66.5	64.7	63.8	65.0	—	5.0	—	—	8.7	—	—	—	—	1.5	1.6	2.2	1.8	61	49	73	61.0
26	62.4	61.6	59.7	61.2	—	3.0	—	—	5.1	—	—	—	—	2.6	2.8	2.6	2.7	82	76	80	79.3
27	56.9	57.0	56.9	56.9	—	1.6	—	—	0.8	—	—	—	—	4.5	4.9	4.9	4.8	93	95	98	95.3
28	56.5	56.9	57.4	57.0	—	2.2	—	—	1.0	—	—	—	—	4.8	5.2	5.1	5.0	98	98	98	97.7
Vid. Milt.	64.6	64.7	64.6	64.6	—	4.5	—	—	4.5	—	—	—	—	3.1	3.3	3.2	3.2	85.0	78.4	83.0	82.1

Februāris 1927 Februar

Datums Datum	Piesāt. def. Sitt. Def.	Mākonu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art			Vid. Mitt.	Gaisa dulkojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h		7h	13h	21h
1	0.7	St 10	As 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	1
2	0.6	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	1
3	0.3	St 10≡	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	1	1
4	0.6	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	1
5	0.4	St 10*	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	0
6	0.4	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	0	1	0
7	0.5	St 10	St 10	St 10	6.7	1	1	0
8	0.6	StCu, CiSt 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	1	0
9	0.6	CiSt, FrSt 10	CiSt 10	Ci 9°	9.7	1	1	0
10	0.7	CiSt 10	CiSt 10	CiSt 6°	8.7	1	1	0
11	1.1	St, CiSt 10	Ci 1°	St 10	7.0	2	2	0
12	0.1	St 10≡	St 10≡	St 10	10.0	2	2	1
13	0.2	St 10≡	St 10	St 10	10.0	3	2	0
14	0.2	St 10≡	St 10	St 10	10.0	3	1	0
15	0.7	St 10	St 10△	St 10*	10.0	2	1	0
16	0.4	St 10	St 10	St 10*	10.0	1	1	1
17	0.3	St 10*	St 10*	St 10*	10.0	1	2	2
18	0.8	St 10	Cu, FrCu, CiSt 2	St 10	7.3	1	1	1
19	0.6	St 10	Cu, FrCu 2	St 10	4.0	1	1	0
20	0.4	Ci 1°	CiSt 6	CiSt 0	2.3	1	1	0
21	0.5	St 0	CiSt 0	St 0	0.0	2	1	1
22	0.6	CiSt 10°	CiSt 3	CiSt 0	4.3	1	2	0
23	1.1	CiSt 10°	CiSt 10	CiSt 0	6.7	1	1	0
24	1.3	StCu 9	ACu 10	St 10	9.7	1	0	0
25	1.1	StCu 7	St 10	FrSt 6	7.7	1	1	0
26	0.7	St 10	St 10	St 0	6.7	1	2	2
27	0.2	St 10*	St 10≡	St 10≡	10.0	2	2	2
28	0.1	St 10≡	St 10	St 10≡	10.0	2	2	3
Vid. Mitt.	0.6	9.2	8.4	7.1	8.2			

Februāris 1927 Februar

Datums	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Iztvaik- stung	Sniega Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	SSE 3	S 4	S 3	0.6	0.6	1.2	0.4	☒	* a.
2	SSW 3	SSW 3	SSW 3	0.1	1.1	1.2	0.3	☒	n, a.
3	S 2	S 2	S 2	—	0.0	0.0	0.3	☒	n; ≡ 7 ^h ; ≡ ^o a, p, 21 ^h .
4	SSW 3	SSW 5	SSW 7	0.4	1.5	1.9	0.6	☒	n, p; ☉ p.
5	SSW 4	SSW 5	W 3	0.4	—	0.4	0.1	☒	n, n, 7 ^h , a; ☉ p.
6	NW 2	NNW 4	N 3	0.2	—	0.2	0.4	☒	* a.
7	NNE 2	NNE 2	ENE 1	—	—	—	0.3	☒	— ∞ 7 ^h .
8	WSW 2	W 1	W 3	—	—	—	0.4	☒	— a, ∪ 21 ^h .
9	NW 3	NW 3	NW 5	—	—	—	0.8	☒	— ^o 7 ^h .
10	NNW 3	NNW 5	N 2	—	—	—	0.8	☒	—
11	NNE 1	NNE 1	SSW 1	—	—	—	0.3	☒	∞ 7 ^h ; ∞ a, 13 ^h .
12	NW 2	NNW 2	NNW 2	—	—	—	0.1	☒	7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
13	NNW 3	NNW 3	NNW 2	—	—	—	0.2	☒	≡ n, 7 ^h ; √ ^o 7 ^h ; ≡ a.
14	NNW 3	NNW 3	NW 4	—	—	—	0.2	☒	≡ n, 7 ^h , a.
15	W 3	WSW 4	NNW 4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	☒	△ a; △ ^o 13 ^h ; * ^o p, 21 ^h .
16	NNW 2	SSW 4	SW 2	1.7	1.6	3.3	0.2	☒	△ ^o n; * p, 21 ^h .
17	N 2	N 4	NE 5	1.2	0.1	1.3	0.3	☒	n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
18	NE 3	NE 4	NE 2	—	—	—	0.3	☒	* n.
19	E 3	ENE 2	NNE 2	—	—	—	0.1	☒	—
20	NE 1	NNE 2	ENE 2	—	—	—	0.1	☒	— 7 ^h ; ∞ a, 13 ^h .
21	C	ESE 3	SSE 2	—	—	—	0.2	☒	— ∞ 7 ^h ; ∞ ^o a, 13 ^h .
22	SSE 4	SSE 4	SSE 3	—	—	—	0.2	☒	∪ ⁶⁴⁵ ; — ∞ ^o 7 ^h ; ⊕ 11 ^h ; ∞ 13 ^h .
23	SSE 4	SSE 4	SSE 5	—	—	—	0.9	☒	⊕ a.
24	SSE 5	SSE 5	SSE 5	—	—	—	1.0	☒	—
25	SSE 5	SSE 6	SSE 5	—	0.0	0.0	0.5	☒	—
26	SSE 3	SSE 5	SSE 4	—	2.7	2.7	0.3	☒	* ^o n; ≡ ^o 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
27	S 3	S 3	SSE 3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	☒	☉ ∞ n; * 7 ^h , a; ≡ 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
28	SSE 3	SSE 3	SSE 3	1.2	0.2	1.4	0.1	☒	n, a, p; ≡ n, 7 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ≡ ^o a, 13 ^h .

Vid.
Mitt.

2.7

3.4

3.2

5.8

7.8

13.6

9.7

Marts 1927 März

Datum	Ptesāt. del. Sāt. Def.	Makonu dauzums un veids Wolkmēnige and Art				Vid. Mēl.	Gaisa daukojums Trūbang der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h	7h		13h	21h	
1	0.1	St	10≡	St	10≡	10.0	3	3	2
2	0.4	St	10≡	StCu, CiSt	10	10.0	2	2	2
3	0.3	St	10	AST	10	10.0	2	2	2
4	0.1	St	10≡	St	10≡	10.0	3	2	4
5	0.3	St	10≡	St	10	10.0	3	2	2
6	1.1	St	10	CiSt	10	10.0	2	1	0
7	0.8	St	10	ACu, StCu, CiSt	9	9.7	2	2	2
8	0.2	St	10≡	St	10	10.0	3	2	1
9	0.1	St	10≡	St	10	10.0	2	2	3
10	0.5	St	10≡	St, Ni	10	10.0	2	1	1
11	1.0	StCu	10	StCu, Cu	9	9.7	2	1	0
12	0.6	St	10	St	10	9.3	2	1	0
13	1.1	StCu, CiSt	7	Cu, FrCu, CiSt	10	9.0	0	0	0
14	0.7	StCu	10	Cu, FrCu	3	4.3	1	1	1
15	0.6	FrSt	0	Ci, ACu	1	0.3	1	0	0
16	1.6		0		0	0.0	1	0	0
17	0.9	CiSt	10	ACu	10	6.7	1	0	0
18	1.3	AST	10	Ci	9 ^o	9.7	1	0	0
19	1.3		0	Ci, CiSt	10 ^o	6.7	2	2	0
20	0.5	St	10≡	St	10	10.0	2	1	1
21	0.4	St	10	Ni	10	10.0	0	2	0
22	0.6	St	10≡	StCu	10	10.0	3	0	0
23	1.0	Ci, ACu	10	CiSt, ACu	10	9.3	1	1	0
24	1.6	CiSt, ACu	9	Ci, ACu	2	3.7	0	0	0
25	2.4		0	Ci	0	0.0	0	0	0
26	2.3	Ci	10 ^o	Ci, Cu	10	10.0	0	1	2
27	0.6	St	10*	St	10*	10.0	2	1	1
28	0.9	St	10	St	10*	10.0	0	1	1
29	0.5	St	10*	St	10	10.0	2	2	0
30	1.6	St	10	St	10	6.7	1	1	0
31	1.0	CiSt	9	St	10*	9.7	2	1	1
Vid. Mēl.	0.9		8.9	8.5	7.6	8.3			

Marts 1927 März

Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi: Niederschlag			Izvalk- Verun- stung	Sniega Schne- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	S 2	SSE 3	SSE 3	0.1	—	0.1	0.0	—	☉ n; ☉ a; ≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ 21 ^h .
2	SSE 2	S 2	SSE 4	—	0.8	0.8	0.3	—	≡ n, 7 ^h , p, 21 ^h ≡ ² a; ∞ 13 ^h ; ☉ 21 ^h .
3	S 4	S 2	SSE 2	—	—	—	0.2	—	☉ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
4	SSE 4	SSE 3	S 1	0.5	4.3	4.8	0.1	—	≡ n, 7 ^h ; ☉ a; ≡ a, 13 ^h ; ≡ ² 19 ^h — n.
5	S 1	SW 1	WSW 1	0.4	—	0.4	0.1	—	☉ n, a, 13 ^h ; ≡ ² n, 7 ^h ; ≡ a; ≡ ⁰ 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
6	SE 3	SE 3	SSE 3	—	—	—	0.9	—	≡ ⁰ n, 7 ^h .
7	SSE 3	SSE 3	SE 3	2.6	0.1	2.7	0.5	—	≡ ⁰ n, 7 ^h ; ∆ 7 ^h ; ∞ a, 13 ^h ; ☉ 16 ^h , p, 21 ^h , n.
8	SSE 2	SSE 3	ESE 3	2.3	0.5	2.8	0.2	—	☉ n, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ ² n, 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
9	S 2	SSE 3	S 2	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.0	—	≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ 13 ^h ; ☉ ≡ ² p, 21 ^h .
10	SSE 3	SSW 3	SSW 2	0.3	—	0.3	0.5	—	☉ n; ≡ n, 7 ^h ; ≡ a.
11	SSW 3	WSW 3	NW 1	0.3	—	0.3	0.8	—	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ☉ 12 ^h , a, p.
12	NW 1	NNW 3	NNW 2	0.0	—	0.0	0.9	—	∆ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ✱ ⁰ 11 ³⁰ , a, p; ≡ p.
13	NNW 3	NW 3	W 2	—	—	—	1.1	—	— n, a.
14	WNW 3	NW 3	NW 1	—	—	—	0.6	—	— 7 ^h .
15	NNW 3	N 2	NW 2	—	—	—	0.6	—	— 7 ^h ; ∇ 21 ^h .
16	W 1	WNW 2	W 2	—	—	—	1.3	—	— 7 ^h ; ∇ 21 ^h .
17	W 3	NW 4	WNW 3	—	—	—	1.2	—	— 7 ^h ; ∇ 21 ^h .
18	NW 2	NW 3	N 1	—	—	—	1.4	—	— 7 ^h ; ∇ 21 ^h .
19	W 3	W 3	W 2	—	2.8	2.8	0.5	—	∆ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .
20	W 1	W 2	SW 2	0.4	1.4	1.8	0.3	—	☉ n, a, 20 ^h — n; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a.
21	WSW 1	W 3	W 2	3.0	0.1	3.1	0.2	—	☉ n, a, 13 ^h , p.
22	W 2	NNW 5	W C	0.0	—	0.0	1.2	—	☉ ⁰ a,
23	N 1	ENE 5	E 2	—	—	—	1.2	—	☉ ⁰ 20 ³⁰ ; ✱ 21 ^h .
24	SE 5	SE 6	ESE 4	—	—	—	1.2	—	✱ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ✱ ⁰ 21 ^h .
25	SE 4	SE 6	SE 5	—	—	—	2.2	—	✱ ⁰ 7 ³⁰ ; ✱ 20 ³⁰ — n.
26	SE 4	SE 7	SE 7	0.0	2.8	2.8	1.5	—	✱ n, 7 ^h , a; † 7 ^h ; ○ 13 ^h ; ☉ p.
27	SE 5	SSE 5	SSE 4	2.0	0.0	2.0	0.5	5	✱ ⁰ n; ∆ ⁰ 7 ³⁰ .
28	ESE 3	SE 5	SE 1	0.5	1.7	2.2	0.6	5	—
29	SE 6	SE 7	SSE 5	5.3	0.0	5.3	0.4	5	—
30	SSW 4	SSW 4	WSW 2	—	—	—	1.1	4	—
31	NE 2	ENE 2	E 3	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.5	—	∆ ⁰ ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ✱ 12 ⁴⁰ —13 ^h , p; ☉ ⁰ 21 ^h .
Vid. Mill.	2.8	3.5	2.5	18.2	15.2	33.4	22.1		

Aprīlis 1927 April

Datums	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit					
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
	1	57.4	57.4	57.2	57.3	1.1	5.7	3.0	3.3	0.1	5.8	4.3	5.3	5.3	5.0	86	78	94
2	56.8	58.6	59.6	58.4	2.2	4.3	2.7	3.1	2.0	5.2	5.1	5.4	5.0	5.0	95	87	79	87.0
3	58.6	58.6	59.0	58.8	1.1	3.2	2.2	2.2	0.7	3.5	4.4	4.3	4.3	4.3	88	75	81	81.3
4	59.7	60.0	60.1	59.9	-0.2	5.3	3.2	2.8	-1.1	5.3	4.0	4.2	4.0	4.0	89	63	63	71.7
5	60.9	60.9	60.1	60.6	1.3	6.3	4.6	4.2	0.4	6.9	4.3	4.2	4.3	4.3	85	57	67	69.7
6	57.1	55.1	52.8	55.0	1.5	6.0	4.4	4.0	6.6	6.4	3.5	4.9	4.6	4.3	69	70	74	71.0
7	51.2	51.4	51.0	51.2	2.9	5.2	4.4	4.2	2.0	6.0	4.5	4.6	5.7	4.9	80	69	91	80.0
8	49.0	49.1	48.6	48.9	3.5	5.8	4.8	4.7	3.4	6.0	5.6	5.0	6.0	5.5	95	72	93	86.7
9	48.7	52.8	56.5	52.6	4.6	4.5	3.4	4.2	3.0	5.3	4.7	5.3	4.9	5.0	74	84	83	80.3
10	59.0	60.0	60.2	59.8	2.0	8.0	4.9	5.0	1.7	9.0	4.7	4.7	4.3	4.5	87	58	66	70.3
11	57.4	54.7	53.3	55.2	2.0	10.4	5.6	6.0	0.4	10.9	3.8	3.5	3.8	3.7	71	37	54.7	54.7
12	54.1	54.2	54.1	54.1	3.4	9.3	6.4	6.4	0.3	10.6	3.7	3.4	4.5	3.9	64	39	63	55.3
13	56.1	59.0	59.7	58.3	4.1	5.4	4.6	4.7	2.9	6.7	5.7	6.1	5.6	5.8	92	92	88	90.7
14	56.6	50.9	41.2	49.6	1.9	7.4	5.0	4.8	1.3	8.0	4.9	4.8	5.8	5.2	93	62	88	81.0
15	41.3	43.1	43.0	42.5	4.3	6.6	5.1	5.3	3.2	9.0	5.6	5.6	5.5	5.6	90	77	84	83.7
16	42.9	44.9	48.6	45.4	2.7	6.1	2.2	3.7	0.9	8.6	4.9	4.0	4.0	4.3	87	57	74	72.7
17	53.2	56.6	59.0	56.3	2.0	4.0	1.8	2.6	0.2	4.7	4.3	3.9	4.2	4.1	82	65	80	75.7
18	54.4	55.2	54.3	54.6	1.6	8.4	6.2	5.4	-0.3	12.1	4.8	6.8	4.4	5.3	93	82	63	79.3
19	55.1	57.0	59.9	57.4	5.3	6.3	4.9	5.5	3.9	7.0	3.9	3.9	3.7	3.8	58	55	56	56.3
20	58.3	52.7	44.3	51.8	3.6	6.4	8.6	6.2	-0.2	9.0	4.0	5.8	6.9	5.6	67	81	83	77.0
21	41.8	42.2	44.4	42.8	5.4	6.1	1.3	4.3	1.0	9.3	5.7	4.2	3.9	4.6	85	60	77	74.0
22	51.8	52.7	50.8	51.8	1.9	6.3	3.9	4.0	0.2	6.9	3.2	3.8	3.4	3.5	61	53	56	56.7
23	42.7	38.2	35.9	39.0	2.8	7.7	6.0	5.5	0.7	8.0	5.3	7.0	5.7	6.0	95	90	82	89.0
24	35.1	39.8	43.6	39.5	4.7	7.0	3.6	5.1	3.3	7.0	5.6	5.5	4.1	5.1	87	74	68	76.3
25	45.0	46.2	46.2	45.8	3.5	7.1	4.0	4.9	1.4	8.4	4.9	3.5	5.0	4.5	83	46	82	70.3
26	42.9	40.0	36.4	39.8	3.6	8.4	4.8	5.6	2.9	8.8	5.6	5.2	5.5	5.4	94	63	85	80.7
27	48.9	53.4	57.2	53.2	3.8	7.6	4.0	5.1	1.0	9.2	4.3	4.0	4.5	4.3	72	51	73	65.3
28	60.1	60.7	59.4	60.1	4.7	9.0	5.4	6.4	3.2	10.0	4.9	4.0	3.8	4.2	77	46	56	59.7
29	62.4	64.4	60.5	62.4	2.8	8.6	6.7	6.0	0.4	9.6	4.1	3.2	4.2	3.8	73	39	57	56.3
30	56.7	59.6	62.1	59.5	5.7	9.2	4.2	6.4	4.0	10.1	5.8	2.7	3.0	3.8	85	31	48	54.7
Vid. Mitt.	52.5	53.0	52.6	52.7	3.0	6.7	4.4	4.7	1.4	7.8	4.7	4.6	4.6	4.6	81.9	63.8	73.7	73.1

Aprīlis 1927 April

Datums	Piesāt. del. Sāt. Def.	Mākonu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Vid. Mitt.	Gaisa dulkojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h	7h		13h	21h	
1	0.9	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	2	
2	0.8	St 10	St, Ni 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	2	
3	1.1	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	0	
4	1.7	St, StCu 10*	St, StCu 10	St 10	10.0	2	1	1	
5	2.0	St 10	StCu 10	StCu 1	7.0	2	1	0	
6	1.8	CiSt, StCu 10	AST 10	St 10	10.0	1	2	0	
7	1.3	CiSt, St 10	Cu, St 10	St 10	10.0	2	1	1	
8	0.9	St 10	StCu 10	St 0	6.7	3	1	1	
9	1.2	StCu 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	0	
10	2.1	StCu 9	StCu, Cu, FrCu 3	StCu 9	7.0	1	1	0	
11	3.5	StCu, Ci, CiSt 7	Ci, Cu, FrCu, CiSt 3	CiSt 0	3.3	2	1	1	
12	3.4	CiSt 10	CiSt, Cu, FrCu 10	StCu, CiSt 9	9.7	2	1	1	
13	0.6	St 10	St 10	StCu 0	6.7	2	1	0	
14	1.3	St 10	StCu, CiSt 10	St 10	10.0	2	1	1	
15	1.1	St 10	StCu, Ni 10	StCu, Ni 10	10.0	1	0	0	
16	1.7	StCu 10	StCu, Ni 10	StCu 0	6.7	1	1	0	
17	1.4	0	StCu, Cu, FrCu 1	StCu 0	0.3	0	0	0	
18	1.5	St 10	Cu 7	StCu 2	6.3	0	0	0	
19	2.9	0	Cu, StCu 0	StCu 9	3.0	0	0	0	
20	1.6	AST 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	0	
21	1.6	St 10	Cu, FrCu 1	St 0	3.7	1	1	0	
22	2.7	0	Ci, Cu 2	St, CiSt 10	4.0	0	0	0	
23	0.8	St 10	St 10	St, Ni 10	10.0	2	1	0	
24	1.5	St 10	StCu, Ni 10	St, Ni 7	9.0	1	0	0	
25	2.1	StCu 10	StCu 10	St, StCu 4	8.0	1	1	1	
26	1.4	St 10	StCu 10	Ni, StCu 10	10.0	2	1	0	
27	2.4	StCu, CiSt, CiCu, Ci, Cu, FrCu 10	Cu, StCu, CiSt 7	StCu 1	6.0	1	1	0	
28	3.0	StCu 10	CiSt, Cu 9	StCu 4	7.7	1	0	0	
29	3.3	StCu 10	Cu, FrCu 4	StCu 9	7.7	1	1	0	
30	3.4	StCu 4	CiSt, Cu 1	St 0	1.7	1	1	0	
Vid. Mitt.	1.8	8.7	7.6	6.2	7.5				

Aprīlis 1927 April

Datums	Vēja virziens un stiprums Wandrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Iztvaik. Ver- dunst.	Sniega Schneg- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	SE 3	SE 3	ESE 4	0.1	0.6	0.7	0.6	⊗ ¹	* n; ≡ ⁰ n, 7 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
2	SSE 2	WSW 3	SW 2	1.4	—	1.4	0.6	—	n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ n, 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
3	SW 2	WSW 3	WSW 2	—	—	—	0.7	—	⊙ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
4	W 1	NNW 1	NNW 2	—	0.0	0.0	0.6	—	* ⁰ 1 ^h , 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ∞ 7 ^h ; ∞ p, 21 ^h .
5	C	WNW 1	SSE 3	0.1	—	0.1	1.1	—	△ ∞ n, 7 ^h , a; ∞ ⁰ 13 ^h , p.
6	SSE 4	SSE 5	SSE 2	—	—	—	1.2	—	⊙ ⁰ a, 19 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
7	SE 4	SE 4	ESE 2	0.4	3.1	3.5	0.8	—	∞ ⊕ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ p; ⊙ ⁰ 21 ^h .
8	SSE 1	S 4	S 4	1.0	0.2	1.2	0.7	—	n, p; ⊙ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ≡ ² n, 7 ^h .
9	SW 6	WSW 5	W 3	0.0	—	0.0	1.0	—	n, 13 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ 11 ^h , a.
10	W 3	NW 2	NE 2	—	—	—	1.8	—	∞ ∞ 7 ^h .
11	ESE 3	ENE 2	SE 1	—	—	—	1.8	—	∞ 7 ^h , p; ⊕ 13 ^h ; ▽ 21 ^h ; ↘ p, 21 ^h .
12	SE 2	SSW 3	ESE 2	—	0.7	0.7	1.9	—	∞ n; ≡ 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
13	WSW 1	WNW 2	W 2	—	—	—	0.4	—	≡ ⁰ n, 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
14	SW 4	SSW 7	SSW 8	2.3	1.3	3.6	1.5	—	∞ n, a, p; ⊙ ⁰ 7 ^h , 13 ^h ; ▲ ⁰ 15 ⁴⁰ —15 ⁴³ .
15	WSW 3	WNW 1	WSW 3	2.0	0.4	2.4	0.7	—	∞ n; ▲ ⁰ 12 ⁵⁰ —13 ⁰⁵ .
16	WSW 3	WNW 5	C	0.3	—	0.3	1.8	—	— 7 ^h .
17	W 2	NNW 6	NW 2	—	2.5	2.5	1.9	—	* n, a.
18	SW 5	SW 3	SW 3	0.1	—	0.1	1.5	—	▲ ⁰ ⊙ ⁰ n; b a, 13 ^h .
19	NW 4	NNW 6	WNW 3	—	—	—	3.4	⊗ ⁰	⊙ ⁰ a; ⊙ p.
20	SW 3	SW 6	WSW 7	0.4	2.3	2.7	1.3	—	∞ n.
21	WSW 3	N 4	NW 3	—	—	—	2.4	—	≡ n, 7 ^h ; ⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, p; ⊙ ⁰ 13 ^h .
22	NW 5	NW 4	W 3	—	5.5	5.5	2.1	—	n, 6 ⁵⁰ —7 ^h , a, p; △ p.
23	SSE 4	WSW 5	W 6	3.7	0.2	3.9	1.0	—	n, a, p; ⊙ ⁰ △ ⁰ 9 ⁵³ ; △ p; b 13 ^h .
24	W 5	W 5	SW 3	0.7	2.6	3.3	1.3	—	∞ n, 7 ^h , a, p; ≡ 7 ^h .
25	SSW 4	SW 4	SE 1	1.1	0.6	1.7	1.3	—	n, a; ▲ 9 ⁵⁵ —10 ⁰⁵ , 10 ²⁵ —10 ³⁰ ; * 10 ³⁵ —10 ⁵⁰ .
26	SSW 2	SE 5	SSW 4	6.9	2.4	9.3	0.6	—	∞ △ * n.
27	W 5	WNW 5	WSW 4	0.7	—	0.7	1.7	—	
28	WSW 4	WSW 4	S 4	—	1.0	1.0	2.5	—	
29	WSW 6	W 5	SSE 4	—	2.8	2.8	2.6	—	
30	W 4	W 6	W 3	—	—	—	2.8	—	
Vid. MHL.	3.3	4.0	3.1	21.2	26.2	47.4	43.6		

Maijs 1927 Mai

Datums	Piesāt. def. Stāt. Def.	Mākonu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Vid. Mīl.	Gaisa drukojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h	7h		13h	21h	
1	2.5	Cu	1	CiSt, Cu	0	Ci, Cu	0	0	
2	3.4	CiSt, Cu	0	Cu	0	Cu	0	0	
3	6.2	Cu, CiSt	0	St	0	StCu	0	0	
4	4.6	Ci, CiSt, StCu	1	StCu	10	St	1	1	
5	1.7	StCu	10	Ni	10	St	1	1	
6	0.6	St	10	St	10	St	2	1	
7	2.3	StCu, Cu	6	Ci, CiSt, Cu	3	Cu	1	1	
8	4.7	Ci, CiSt	3	Cu, Ci, CiSt	10	StCu	1	0	
9	1.7	StCu, Cu, FrCu	10	Cu	0	StCu	0	1	
10	2.0	CiSt, StCu	10	StCu, Ni	9	St	1	2	
11	1.1	FrCu, CiSt	10	Cu, CuNi, CiSt	10	CuNi	0	3	
12	0.5	Ci, CiSt, Cu	9	CuNi	10△	Ni	1	1	
13	1.3	CiSt, StCu, CuNi	10	Ni, Cu, CiSt	9	StCu, Ni	1	1	
14	0.9	St	10	Ni, St	10	Cu, StCu	1	0	
15	2.3	Ci, CiSt, Cu	1	Ci, CiSt, Cu, CuNi	5	StCu, CuNi	1	1	
16	3.2	Cu	2	Cu	2	Ci	2	0	
17	1.6	St	10	St	10≡	St	2	1	
18	1.8	St	10	StCu, CuNi	10	CiSt, Cu, Ni	2	1	
19	1.0	St	10	Cu, Ni	1	St	0	0	
20	2.3	St	10	Cu, StCu, CuNi	9	StCu	1	1	
21	1.9	St	10	StCu	10	Cu, StCu	1	2	
22	4.6	CiSt	10	CiSt, Cu	10	St, Ni	1	1	
23	3.9	StCu, ACu	8	Cu, CiSt	4	Ci, Cu, ACu	2	2	
24	2.7	Cu, ACu	7	StCu	10	Cu, StCu	2	1	
25	2.2	Cu, CiSt, Ci	4	Cu, ACu, Ci, CiSt	10	Cu, StCu	1	1	
26	2.5	ACu, StCu	10	Cu, StCu, CuNi, CiSt	7	St	0	0	
27	1.7	St	10	StCu	10	Cu, StCu, CiSt	0	0	
28	3.3	Ci, ACu	7	Cu, StCu	7	StCu	0	1	
29	2.4	St	10	Cu, StCu, Ni, ACu	8	StCu, CiSt, Ni	1	1	
30	2.1	St	10	St, Cu, Ni	10	Ci	1	1	
31	7.0	Ci, Cu	7	Ci, CiSt, Cu	9	St	0	1	
Vid. Mīl.	2.6		7.3		7.2		5.7	6.7	

Majis 1927 Mai

Datums	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windsichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Ver- dunst.	Sniega Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	W 3	NNE 2	N 2	—	—	—	2.1	—	△ 7 ^h , 21 ^h .
2	N 2	NNW 3	N 3	—	—	—	2.3	—	△ 7 ^h .
3	E 4	SE 5	E 4	—	—	—	3.7	—	
4	SE 5	SSE 4	SSE 3	—	—	—	3.0	—	
5	SE 3	SSE 3	SW 2	4.6	0.7	5.3	0.8	—	⊙ a, p; ≡ p.
6	NW 3	NW 4	NW 5	0.3	0.7	1.0	1.0	—	⊙ n, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ ^o 7 ^h ; ⊙ ^o a.
7	N 5	N 5	N 5	—	—	—	1.7	—	△ 7 ^h ; ⊕ 11 ^h .
8	WSW 3	WSW 5	WSW 5	—	1.2	1.2	3.1	—	⊙ ^o n, 12 ⁵⁵ —13 ^h , △ 7 ^h ; ☆ ▲ ⊙ p; ⊔ 17 ^h ; ☆ 21 ^h .
9	NW 4	NW 5	NW 3	—	—	—	2.2	—	⊙ ^o n.
10	SSW 3	SSE 4	N 8	6.1	9.1	15.2	0.9	—	⊙ ^o n, 12 ⁵⁵ —13 ^h , △ 7 ^h ; ☆ ▲ ⊙ p; ⊔ 17 ^h ; ☆ 21 ^h .
11	NNE 6	NNW 5	NW 3	0.2	1.4	1.6	1.8	—	☆ ⊔ n; b 7 ^h ; ☆ ^o 18 ³⁵ ; △ 18 ^h , 20 ⁵⁵ —21 ⁰⁵ .
12	SW 3	NW 2	W 2	6.7	5.7	12.4	0.5	—	☆ ▲ ⊙ n; △ a, 13 ^h , p; b a; ☆ ^o 12 ⁵⁷ —12 ³⁰ , p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ 21 ^h .
13	SE 5	SSE 3	ESE 3	11.3	0.2	11.5	0.8	—	☆ ⊙ n; ⊙ a, p; ⊙ ^o △ 13 ¹² —13 ³⁰ ; ▲ ^o 16 ¹⁰ .
14	SSE 4	SSE 4	WSW 4	3.5	3.5	3.5	0.8	—	△ 6 ¹⁰ —7 ^h ; ⊙ 7 ^h , a, p; ☆ 16 ^h .
15	W 2	NW 3	NNE 2	0.3	—	0.3	1.4	—	— 7 ^h ; △ ▲ 11 ^h , 13 ³⁵ ; ⊙ p.
16	NE 1	NNW 3	N 1	—	—	—	2.2	—	△ ∞ 7 ^h .
17	ESE 3	ESE 4	E 2	5.5	0.8	6.3	0.6	—	∞ ^o 7 ^h ; ≡ a, 13 ^h ; ⊙ a, 13 ^h , p.
18	SE 2	WSW 5	SW 2	2.6	2.9	5.5	1.2	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, p; ≡ a; b 13 ^h .
19	NW 3	SW 2	NNW 1	0.1	0.6	0.7	1.0	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a; ⊙ ^o p ≡ ^o 7 ^h .
20	WSW 3	WSW 4	W 3	3.8	1.3	5.1	1.0	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h , 10 ⁴⁵ ; p; ≡ ^o 7 ^h ; ▲ 11 ¹⁴ , 11 ¹⁶ , 14 ⁴⁰ ; ⊔ 14 ⁴⁸ , 14 ⁵² .
21	NW 3	NW 3	NNE 2	—	—	—	1.1	—	⊙ n, ∞ ^o 21 ^h .
22	ESE 3	SSE 5	SSE 4	0.0	0.5	0.5	2.6	—	△ 7 ^h ; ⊙ 21 ^h .
23	SW 2	SE 2	C	—	—	—	1.6	—	⊙ n; ∞ ^o 7 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ 15 ¹⁰ —15 ⁴² .
24	W 1	W 3	W 4	—	0.1	0.1	1.5	—	△ ∞ ^o 7 ^h ; ⊙ 13 ⁴⁵ .
25	NNW 4	NE 1	NNE 2	—	3.7	3.7	1.7	—	⊙ n; △ 7 ^h .
26	NNW 3	N 4	NNW 3	—	0.1	0.1	2.0	—	⊙ n.
27	WNW 4	W 4	SW 3	0.2	—	0.2	1.2	—	⊙ n, p; ⊙ 7 ^h , a.
28	SSW 3	SW 5	S 2	0.2	0.0	0.2	1.9	—	△ 7 ^h ; ⊙ 10 ³⁰ —10 ³⁵ , 11 ³¹ —11 ³⁶ , 15 ³⁵ .
29	C	WSW 1	ESE 2	3.1	0.1	3.2	1.0	—	⊙ ^o n, 7 ^h ; ≡ ^o 7 ^h ; ⊙ 10 ³⁵ —11 ³⁰ , 13 ³⁰ , 15 ¹⁰ —15 ³⁸ ; ⊔ 17 ⁴⁶ .
30	SW 3	W 5	S 1	0.1	—	0.1	0.9	—	⊙ n, a, 12 ⁰⁵ ; ⊙ ^o 7 ^h ; △ 21 ^h .
31	N 1	N 2	NNE 2	—	0.2	0.2	1.6	—	△ 7 ^h .
Vid. Mēn.	3.0	3.5	2.8	48.6	29.3	77.9	49.2		

Jūnijs 1927 Juni

Datums	Gaisa spiediens $H=6,0$ m Lufldruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relat. mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeith					
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.		
1	60.3	60.1	59.8	60.0	12.9	17.5	15.8	15.4	11.2	18.0	9.4	11.0	10.5	10.3	85	74	79	79.3
2	58.8	56.9	56.6	57.4	14.0	25.8	20.3	20.0	13.4	28.6	11.4	14.0	10.9	12.1	96	57	61	71.3
3	57.9	59.0	60.2	59.0	13.6	17.3	12.8	14.6	12.5	20.3	10.3	10.8	8.7	9.9	88	73	79	80.0
4	60.8	60.1	58.1	59.7	12.7	19.8	17.1	16.5	8.8	21.3	8.8	9.9	12.2	10.3	81	58	84	74.3
5	53.8	53.2	55.2	54.1	17.3	21.2	13.2	17.2	12.6	22.0	13.2	14.7	10.2	12.7	90	78	90	86.0
6	56.6	55.2	53.8	55.2	12.1	14.8	13.5	13.5	10.9	15.0	8.8	9.0	9.7	9.2	83	71	84	79.3
7	50.9	52.9	53.4	52.4	11.5	12.0	11.6	11.7	9.9	15.2	9.3	8.4	7.7	8.5	92	80	76	82.7
8	54.2	54.5	52.8	53.8	10.5	14.6	11.0	12.0	9.3	15.0	8.7	6.4	8.5	7.9	92	52	86	76.7
9	48.0	52.0	54.8	51.6	10.3	9.5	9.6	9.8	9.1	13.6	8.0	7.6	6.6	7.4	86	85	74	81.7
10	33.6	54.8	56.9	55.1	8.2	11.6	8.7	9.5	5.2	12.9	7.1	5.6	5.8	6.2	87	55	69	70.3
11	59.2	61.3	62.4	61.0	9.4	14.2	10.8	11.5	5.6	17.4	6.0	5.1	4.8	5.3	68	42	49	53.0
12	64.2	64.1	63.8	64.0	8.2	14.5	10.0	10.9	4.6	19.0	5.9	6.8	5.4	6.0	72	55	59	62.0
13	66.0	66.2	66.8	66.3	12.5	17.0	13.0	14.2	8.3	25.2	4.1	6.7	6.6	5.8	38	46	59	47.7
14	65.7	64.0	62.7	64.1	14.2	19.2	14.2	15.9	8.5	24.0	6.4	8.3	11.0	8.6	53	50	91	64.7
15	61.8	61.7	59.8	61.1	14.6	17.8	15.8	16.1	13.5	19.4	11.6	9.8	10.8	10.7	94	64	81	79.7
16	60.2	61.9	64.1	62.1	11.7	16.7	11.7	13.4	10.4	15.4	9.0	5.9	6.8	7.2	88	42	66	65.3
17	63.6	63.5	61.2	62.7	12.4	18.0	13.6	14.7	8.5	16.3	6.8	6.8	7.2	6.9	63	44	62	56.3
18	59.9	57.1	55.0	57.3	14.1	23.5	19.2	18.9	9.2	16.1	8.1	8.7	9.9	8.9	68	41	59	56.0
19	52.5	52.3	52.9	52.6	18.7	18.6	13.8	17.0	13.5	17.6	10.8	11.6	11.0	11.1	67	73	94	78.0
20	51.7	53.1	54.0	52.9	15.2	17.4	15.2	15.9	13.0	20.0	11.7	9.5	8.4	9.9	91	64	65	73.3
21	53.0	55.4	58.6	55.3	13.7	13.6	13.6	13.6	12.0	15.0	9.2	10.0	9.3	9.5	78	86	80	81.3
22	57.6	57.0	57.2	57.2	11.4	15.0	12.8	13.1	10.3	15.6	9.2	10.1	9.3	9.5	91	79	84	84.7
23	59.0	60.7	62.3	60.7	11.4	15.1	11.4	12.6	10.2	18.9	7.2	6.6	7.0	6.9	71	52	69	64.0
24	62.4	60.9	60.2	61.1	10.0	16.6	14.0	13.5	6.2	20.0	6.8	6.6	9.4	7.6	74	46	78	66.0
25	58.4	56.0	54.6	56.3	12.0	19.1	15.8	15.6	9.8	18.9	9.1	7.9	10.3	9.1	87	48	82	72.3
26	54.8	57.1	59.8	57.2	13.0	17.2	14.8	15.0	12.5	19.5	10.1	8.2	8.7	9.0	90	56	65	70.3
27	61.7	61.8	61.2	61.6	15.4	23.1	20.6	19.7	10.5	24.4	8.3	8.4	10.6	9.1	64	40	59	54.3
28	59.0	57.1	54.4	56.8	19.5	27.2	22.2	23.0	16.2	27.6	11.8	13.3	13.3	12.8	70	50	67	62.3
29	56.8	59.9	61.2	59.3	12.0	17.0	17.1	15.4	11.6	22.2	8.9	7.7	8.8	8.5	84	54	60	66.0
30	62.6	61.5	61.2	61.8	13.4	20.5	15.0	16.3	10.6	21.6	9.8	8.9	11.2	10.0	85	50	88	74.3
Vid. Mitt.	58.2	58.4	58.5	58.3	12.9	17.5	14.3	14.9	10.3	19.2	8.8	8.8	9.0	8.9	79.2	58.8	73.3	70.4

Jūnijs 1927 Juni

Datums	Piesāt. def. Sūtl. Def.	Makopu daudzums un veids Wolkmenge und Art				Vid. Mitt.	Gaisa dulkojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h	7h		13h	21h	
1	2.8	St 10	StCu 10	StCu, St 10	10.0	1	1	1	
2	5.6	Ni, CuNi 10	Cu 0	St, StCu 9	6.3	2	1	1	
3	2.5	St 10	Cu, StCu 1	St, StCu 4	5.0	2	1	1	
4	4.3	Cu 0	Cu, StCu, CiSt 8	St 10	6.0	2	1	2	
5	2.2	St 10	StCu, St, Ni, CuNi 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	1	
6	2.4	StCu 10	St, Cu 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	1	
7	1.8	St 10	St, St 10	St, StCu 1	7.0	1	1	1	
8	2.7	Ni 10	Cu, StCu, CuNi 9	Cu, CiSt, Ni 10	9.7	2	1	2	
9	1.7	St 10	St 10	St 0	6.7	1	1	1	
10	2.7	St 10	Cu, CiSt, Ni 7	Cu, FrCu, StCu 3	6.7	1	1	0	
11	4.9	Cu, FrCu 3	Cu, FrCu 2	Ci 8 ^o	4.3	0	0	0	
12	3.8	Ci, ACu 2	CiSt 9	CiSt, Ci, ACu, MaCu 9	6.7	0	1	0	
13	6.4	Ci, ACu 1	ACu 0	Ci 1	0.7	0	0	0	
14	5.0	StCu, CiSt, ACu 10	StCu 10	Ni 10	10.0	0	0	1	
15	2.9	St 10	St, StCu 10	St, StCu 8	9.3	1	1	1	
16	4.4	FrCu, Cu, ACu 7	Cu, FrCu 2	Ci 0	3.0	0	1	1	
17	5.7	CiSt 0	Ci, CiSt 2	Ci, CiSt 1	1.0	0	0	1	
18	7.8	0	CiSt 0	St, StCu 0	0.0	1	2	1	
19	3.5	Ci, CiSt, ACu 6	St, StCu 10	St 10	8.7	1	1	2	
20	3.7	Ci, St 10	AS, Cu 10	Ci, Cu, St 1	7.0	1	0	0	
21	2.1	St 10	St, Ni 10	St 10	10.0	0	1	0	
22	1.7	St 10	St, St 10	ACu, Cu, St 9	9.7	1	1	0	
23	4.1	StCu 10	Cu 9	Cu 1	6.7	0	0	0	
24	4.1	Ci 7	CiSt, Cu 10	St 10	9.0	0	0	1	
25	4.1	Ci, Cu 1	CiSt, Cu 10	ACu 1	4.0	0	0	1	
26	4.1	St 10	Cu 9	Ci, ACu 1	6.7	0	0	1	
27	8.3	Ci 9 ^o	Ci, Cu 10	Cu 0	6.3	0	0	1	
28	8.5	0	Ci, Cu, CuNi 5	Ci, ACu 5	3.3	0	2	1	
29	4.7	Ci, StCu 10	Cu 8	Ci, ACu, Ni 10	9.3	0	0	1	
30	4.1	CiSt 10	Ci, Cu 7	Ci, ACu 2	6.3	1	1	2	
Vid. Mitt.	4.1	7.2	7.3	5.5	6.6				

Jūnijs 1927 Juni

Datums	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag		Izvaik- stung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen	
	7h		13h	7h—21h	21h—7h			7h—7h
	SE	SW	SE	0.1	9.6			9.7
1	SE 3	SE 4	ESE 4	0.1	9.6	9.7	☉ n, 7 ^h ;	
2	SE 3	S 4	W 3	3.4	0.0	3.4	☉ 6 ³⁵ a; ☐ 6 ⁴⁰ ; ☉ 13 ^h .	
3	W 2	N 3	N 2	—	—	—	☉ n; ☉ 13 ^h .	
4	S 2	N 1	ENE 2	1.2	3.7	4.9	☐ 7 ^h ; ☉ 7 ^h , a; ☉ 13 ^h ; ☉ p; ≡ 21 ^h .	
5	SSE 4	SSW 4	NW 4	0.3	0.0	0.3	☉ n, 7 ^h , a, p.	
6	NNW 1	N 4	C	0.6	8.7	9.3	☉ n, 11 ³⁶ , p; ☉ 10 ³⁵ , 21 ^h .	
7	N 3	NNW 3	N 2	—	0.7	0.7	☉ n; ☐ 21 ^h .	
8	WNW 2	WNW 3	ESE 2	2.1	7.1	9.2	☉ n, 7 ^h , a, p; ≡ 7 ^h , 21 ^h .	
9	NNE 3	NW 5	W 4	1.5	0.2	1.7	☉ n, 13 ^h , 15 ³⁰ ; ☉ a.	
10	SSW 4	WSW 5	WSW 5	1.1	—	1.1	☉ n, 7 ^h , a, p.	
11	WSW 5	WSW 2	WSW 2	—	—	—	☐ 7 ^h .	
12	W 1	N 1	NNE 1	—	—	—	☐ 7 ^h ; ⊕ a.	
13	NE 2	NNW 3	NNE 1	—	—	—	☐ 7 ^h ; ☐ 21 ^h .	
14	ENE 2	SE 5	E 1	2.0	0.0	2.0	☐ 7 ^h ; ☉ p; ☉ 21 ^h .	
15	SW 2	WSW 3	C	0.1	4.4	4.5	☉ n, a; ≡ (H=50 m) ☐ 7 ^h .	
16	NW 4	NW 5	NW 1	—	—	—	☉ n.	
17	NW 3	N 3	C	—	—	—	☐ 7 ^h , 21 ^h ; ☉ 21 ^h .	
18	NW 2	N 2	SSW 2	—	—	—	☐ 7 ^h ; ☉ 7 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ☉ a, 13 ^h ; ☐ 21 ^h .	
19	ESE 2	NNW 3	N 1	0.7	—	0.7	☉ 7 ^h ; ☉ 7 ^h , p.	
20	SE 1	SW 5	SW 2	—	—	—	☐ 7 ^h .	
21	W 4	WSW 4	WSW 3	0.2	1.6	1.8	☉ a; ☉ p.	
22	SW 3	SW 4	SW 3	2.4	—	2.4	☉ n, 7 ^h , a; ☉ p.	
23	SW 4	WSW 4	SW 1	—	—	—	☐ 7 ^h .	
24	S 1	SE 1	WSW 2	—	—	—	☐ 7 ^h .	
25	S 1	SE 4	SW 2	0.3	1.4	1.7	☐ 7 ^h ; ☉ 15 ³⁰ — 17 ⁴⁰ .	
26	S 2	SW 3	S 1	0.2	—	0.2	☉ n, a.	
27	SE 1	S 1	C	—	—	—	☐ 7 ^h ; ☉ 21 ^h .	
28	ESE 3	SE 3	ESE 2	—	7.6	7.6	☉ 13 ^h ; ☉ p;	
29	SW 4	WSW 4	WSW 1	—	0.4	0.4	☉ n; b a.	
30	S 1	SSW 3	SE 1	2.0	—	2.0	☉ n, p; ☉ 21 ^h .	
Vid. Mill.	2.5	3.4	1.8	18.2	45.4	63.6	57.0	

Jūlijs 1927 *Juli*

Datums	Gaisa spiediens $H=6,0$ m Lufldruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeith				
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
	1	60.0	59.2	57.1	58.8	16.4	22.8	21.4	20.2	25.2	11.0	12.1	11.3	11.5	79	59	59
2	57.8	51.7	52.2	52.6	19.6	22.2	15.1	19.0	26.0	11.5	11.2	11.9	11.5	68	56	93	72.3
3	51.9	52.7	53.4	52.7	13.8	19.8	15.6	16.4	20.0	13.5	10.5	11.3	10.6	89	66	80	78.3
4	53.9	55.5	56.4	55.3	15.0	14.2	13.8	14.3	15.6	13.6	11.4	11.2	10.1	90	93	85	89.3
5	57.6	58.1	58.8	58.2	14.5	20.2	17.4	17.4	22.0	13.0	11.2	12.3	12.5	91	70	84	81.7
6	60.3	60.3	61.2	60.6	18.0	23.0	18.4	19.8	23.2	15.5	13.5	13.2	13.2	88	63	82	77.7
7	60.5	60.3	60.2	60.3	18.4	21.2	18.6	19.4	23.0	15.5	13.1	11.5	12.5	83	61	79	74.3
8	60.0	59.8	59.9	59.9	19.3	24.6	20.8	21.6	26.5	14.8	13.9	12.7	12.3	83	55	67	68.3
9	58.6	57.3	56.2	57.4	19.5	24.0	21.0	21.5	26.8	15.6	12.1	12.4	13.9	72	56	75	67.7
10	54.4	52.4	52.0	52.9	20.1	24.9	20.8	21.9	26.6	17.4	12.1	12.4	13.7	69	53	75	65.7
11	52.8	53.9	55.9	54.2	20.4	27.6	23.0	23.7	29.5	19.2	14.0	14.6	15.8	79	58	75	69.0
12	57.5	57.4	57.6	57.5	21.4	25.5	20.7	22.5	26.5	17.0	11.4	11.2	12.0	60	46	66	57.3
13	58.7	59.0	60.3	59.4	20.8	29.4	23.0	24.4	29.4	16.5	12.3	11.7	14.1	67	39	67	57.7
14	61.7	61.9	62.4	62.0	22.8	28.8	23.8	25.1	29.7	18.0	12.7	13.3	13.7	62	45	62	56.3
15	63.4	63.3	63.2	63.3	23.4	29.0	23.5	25.3	29.5	19.0	14.3	12.3	16.0	67	41	74	60.7
16	63.1	62.4	61.4	62.3	23.1	28.7	23.4	25.1	29.6	18.9	17.3	15.6	16.3	82	53	76	70.3
17	60.6	59.7	60.2	60.2	22.7	30.2	23.1	25.3	31.9	19.0	15.4	12.3	14.9	75	39	70	61.3
18	60.0	59.0	58.8	59.3	22.9	27.6	23.6	24.7	30.2	19.5	15.5	14.2	16.6	75	52	76	67.7
19	58.8	58.1	59.0	58.6	22.7	30.4	19.9	24.3	30.5	19.5	14.8	15.8	15.0	72	49	87	69.3
20	58.7	59.1	59.7	59.1	18.0	23.9	20.6	20.8	24.9	16.7	14.7	16.3	16.2	95	74	90	86.3
21	59.7	58.8	58.4	59.0	19.0	27.4	22.4	22.9	28.2	16.4	13.5	11.1	15.7	82	41	78	67.0
22	57.3	56.0	54.2	55.8	18.8	24.6	21.0	21.5	25.0	17.0	12.0	16.1	15.1	74	70	81	75.0
23	52.0	51.3	50.1	51.1	18.3	21.1	18.7	19.4	21.5	15.7	13.1	12.3	12.6	84	66	79	76.3
24	50.8	50.9	51.4	51.0	16.5	22.3	18.6	19.1	23.7	13.4	11.6	11.0	11.6	83	55	73	70.3
25	51.8	52.1	54.0	52.6	15.8	19.0	16.0	16.9	22.0	12.7	11.4	12.5	10.7	85	76	79	80.0
26	55.2	57.1	59.1	57.1	17.7	20.4	17.8	18.6	21.7	12.5	12.6	11.6	12.5	88	65	82	76.7
27	60.2	60.5	59.8	60.2	18.1	21.6	18.8	19.5	22.7	15.2	14.0	13.4	14.7	91	70	91	84.0
28	60.2	59.9	59.8	60.0	17.3	23.3	21.1	20.6	26.0	14.9	13.7	13.6	14.4	93	64	77	78.0
29	60.6	60.5	61.2	60.8	19.6	26.4	23.0	23.0	27.6	16.6	13.0	12.4	13.8	77	48	66	63.7
30	62.7	63.4	63.7	63.3	20.6	28.0	24.0	24.2	29.0	17.0	12.8	12.0	13.9	71	43	63	59.0
31	64.4	64.8	64.5	64.5	20.2	23.1	20.8	21.4	24.9	17.2	16.7	14.8	14.7	95	70	81	82.0
Vid. Mitt.	58.1	58.0	58.1	58.1	19.2	24.4	20.3	21.3	25.8	16.1	13.2	12.9	13.6	79.5	57.9	76.5	71.3

Jūlijs 1927 Jūli

Datums	Piesāt. def. Sūtl. Del.	Mākopu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art.				Vid. Mitt.	Gaisa dulkojums Trübung der Luft				
		7h	13h	21h	7h		13h	21h			
1	6.4										
2	5.0	CiSt, Ci	CiSt, ACu	Ci, ACu	10	Ci, ACu	1	1	1	2	2
3	3.3	ASt	St, Ni	Ni	10	Ni	10	2	2	0	1
4	1.3	St	Ci, CiSt, Cu	Ci, ACu	7	CiSt, ACu	10	0	0	1	2
5	2.9	St	Ci, Cu	Ci, Cu	10	St	10	2	1	1	0
6	4.2	ACu, Ci	CuNi, Ci	CuNi, Ci	0	Ci, CuNi	9	0	0	0	1
7	4.5	Ci, ACu	Ni, CuNi, Ci	Ni, CuNi, Ci	8	Ci, ACu	1	2	1	1	1
8	6.4		Cu	Cu	7	ACu, StCu, Ci	2	1	0	0	0
9	6.4		Ci, CuNi, Cu	Ci, CuNi, Cu	9	ACu, Ci, CuNi	9	1	1	1	2
10	7.0		ACu	ACu	10	Ni, ASt	9	0	0	0	1
11	7.4	ACu, Ni	Ci, CiSt, ACu, Cu	Ci, CiSt, ACu, Cu	7	Ci	3 ^o	0	0	0	0
12	9.0	Ci	Ci	Ci	9	Ci	9 ^o	2	0	0	1
13	10.6	Ci	Ci, Cu	Ci, Cu	1	Ci, Cu	0	2	2	1	1
14	10.9		Cu, Cu	Cu, Cu	2	Ci	3	2	2	1	1
15	9.5		Cu, CuNi	Cu, CuNi	4	Ci	7 ^o	2	2	1	2
16	7.1	Ci	CiSt, Cu	CiSt, Cu	6	Ci, CiSt	4	2	1	1	1
17	9.8	Ci, CiSt	Ci, CiSt, Cu	Ci, CiSt, Cu	7	Cu, CuNi	10	1	1	0	0
18	7.5	StCu, ACu	Cu, CuNi	Cu, CuNi	10	St, CiSt, StCu	5	2	1	2	2
19	7.6	Cu	Cu	Cu	4	St, StCu, CuNi	10	0	1	0	0
20	2.8	St	StCu, Cu	StCu, Cu	10	StCu	4	2	1	1	1
21	7.4	Cu	Cu	Cu	4	Cu, StCu	6	1	1	1	1
22	4.8	StCu	Cu, StCu	Cu, StCu	2	CiSt, StCu, CuNi	2	2	2	2	2
23	4.1	StCu, CiSt	ACu, Cu	ACu, Cu	10	CiSt, StCu, St	10	1	1	1	1
24	5.3	StCu	Cu, Ci	Cu, Ci	7	St, StCu, Cu	4	2	2	2	2
25	2.9	CiSt	CuNi, StCu	CuNi, StCu	9	St, StCu	7	2	1	1	0
26	3.8	StCu	StCu, Cu, CuNi	StCu, Cu, CuNi	9	St, Cu, Ni	8	0	2	2	1
27	2.9	StCu	Cu, StCu	Cu, StCu	10	StCu	1	0	0	1	2
28	4.3	StCu	Cu, StCu	Cu, StCu	8	Ci, CiSt, StCu	2	2	1	1	1
29	7.8	Ci, CiSt	Ci, CiSt, Cu	Ci, CiSt, Cu	9	St, Cu, Ni	4	1	1	1	2
30	9.5	StCu, Ci	Cu, FrCu	Cu, FrCu	5	Cu, StCu	7	1	1	1	2
31	3.2	CiSt, CiCu, Cu	StCu, St	StCu, St	10	Cu, StCu	1	1	1	1	2
Vid. Mitt.	6.0		6.9	6.9	6.1	5.7					

Jūlijs 1927 Jūli

Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windsrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik- stung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	SSE 1	SSE 3	ESE 1	—	—	—	2.6	7h; ∞ 21h.
2	ESE 4	SE 5	WSW 4	1.7	15.2	16.9	2.5	a; ⊙ ⁰ 12 ³⁰ —12 ³⁰ ; ⊙ p, 21h.
3	W 2	WNW 3	NNW 1	—	0.1	0.1	1.6	n; ⊕ ⁰ 7h.
4	N 3	WNW 3	NW 4	6.7	0.5	7.2	1.1	n, a, 13h, p, 21h; ⊙ ⁰ 7h; ≡ ⁰ a.
5	N 3	N 3	NNW 1	—	—	—	1.7	n.
6	N 1	N 3	C	—	—	—	2.6	7h; ∞ ⁰ 21h.
7	C	N 3	N 1	—	—	—	1.9	∞ ⁰ 7h.
8	N 1	N 1	NE 2	—	—	—	2.3	7h.
9	C	NE 1	NE 1	—	—	—	2.2	7h, 21h; ⊤ a, p; ⊠ 12 ⁴² (NE); ⊙ ⁰ p; ∞ 21h.
10	E 2	ENE 3	NNE 1	0.2	0.0	0.2	2.6	7h; ∩ 8 ¹⁵ ; ⊙ p, ⊙ ⁰ 21h.
11	NE 2	NNE 3	NNE 2	—	—	—	2.4	∞ ⁰ n.
12	C	NW 2	NNE 1	—	—	—	3.4	∞ 7h.
13	C	N 2	N 1	—	—	—	3.8	∞ 7h.
14	C	N 3	NNE 1	—	—	—	3.4	∞ 7h.
15	E 1	NNE 2	NE 1	—	—	—	2.7	∞ 7h; ∞ ⁰ 21h.
16	C	NNW 3	N 2	—	—	—	3.0	7h; ∞ 7h a; ∞ ⁰ 21h.
17	ENE 2	ESE 2	WSW 1	1.4	—	1.4	2.6	7h; ∞ 7h a; ⊙ p.
18	E 2	E 3	ENE 2	1.2	—	1.2	2.0	7h; ∞ 7h a, p, 21h; ∞ ⁰ 13h; ⊙ 11 ⁴⁵ —12 ⁴⁰ ; ⊙ ² 13 ¹⁵ —15 ¹¹ ; ⊠ 12 ^h , 13 ^h , 14 ^h ; ⊤ 12 ⁴⁵ .
19	S 3	SSE 4	SSW 3	0.1	—	0.1	2.6	7h; ∞ ⁰ 13h; ⊙ p.
20	SSE 3	S 2	SE 1	0.0	—	0.0	1.1	7h; ∞ ⁰ 13h, p, 21h; ⊙ ⁰ p.
21	S 3	SE 3	N 2	—	—	—	3.1	7h; ∞ ⁰ 7h a, 13h, p, 21h.
22	C	NNW 3	N 1	0.2	0.9	1.1	2.2	7h; ∞ ⁰ 7h a, 13h, p, 21h; ⊙ 14 ⁰⁵ , p; ⊠ 13 ³⁵ , p; < 21 ³⁰ .
23	WSW 2	W 3	W 3	—	—	—	1.8	⊠ n; ∞ ⁰ 7h.
24	SW 4	WSW 4	WNW 1	0.0	—	0.0	2.3	∞ ⁰ 13h, p, 21h; ⊙ ⁰ p.
25	W 2	WNW 3	W 3	0.8	—	0.8	1.6	7h; ∞ 7h a; ∞ ⁰ 13h; ⊙ 12 ¹⁰ —12 ⁴⁰ .
26	WNW 4	NNW 4	NW 3	—	—	—	1.5	7h; ⊙ ⁰ 20 ¹⁰ .
27	WNW 3	NNW 4	N 2	—	—	—	1.7	7h; ∞ p, 21h; ∞ 21h.
28	SSE 1	NW 3	SE 2	—	—	—	1.6	7h, 21h; ∞ 7h a; ∞ ⁰ 13h, p, 21h.
29	SSE 3	S 3	SE 2	—	—	—	3.5	7h; ∞ ⁰ 7h a, 13h; ∞ p, 21h.
30	S 3	SSW 3	E 1	—	—	—	4.1	7h; ∞ ⁰ 7h, 13h.
31	WSW 2	WSW 4	SW 2	—	—	—	1.9	∞ ⁰ 21h.
Vid. Min.	1.9	2.9	1.8	12.3	16.7	29.0	73.4	

Augusts 1927 August

Datums	Gaisa spiediens H=6,0 m Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkejt				
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mill.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mill.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mill.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mill.
	1	63.8	63.2	62.9	63.3	20.0	22.6	20.6	21.1	16.5	25.1	15.6	15.6	15.3	89	77	85
2	62.9	63.1	63.1	63.0	20.1	24.4	20.5	21.7	17.2	25.5	15.7	14.6	15.0	89	64	84	79.0
3	63.3	63.3	64.8	63.8	19.5	24.3	18.7	20.8	16.4	26.0	15.2	14.3	15.3	89	63	95	82.7
4	64.9	64.2	63.0	64.0	17.6	22.0	18.9	19.5	13.9	22.5	13.2	13.4	13.5	88	68	83	79.7
5	62.0	61.3	62.1	61.8	18.8	22.5	17.8	19.7	15.9	24.1	15.0	14.2	12.9	93	70	85	82.7
6	62.9	62.9	63.9	63.2	17.8	24.6	18.2	20.2	14.4	25.7	11.9	10.0	12.5	78	43	80	67.0
7	65.4	65.5	66.0	65.6	18.1	26.2	21.3	21.9	15.0	27.0	12.9	9.6	10.6	83	38	56	59.0
8	67.7	67.4	66.8	67.3	18.4	27.3	22.4	22.7	15.4	28.2	11.2	11.3	12.0	71	42	60	57.7
9	67.0	65.1	63.1	65.0	18.6	28.0	22.4	23.0	16.0	28.1	12.0	12.2	11.5	75	43	57	58.3
10	61.4	59.5	58.2	59.7	18.5	26.6	22.3	22.5	15.7	28.1	11.4	9.9	11.4	72	38	57	55.7
11	56.5	57.0	56.8	56.8	18.1	21.3	19.6	19.7	17.5	22.5	11.3	13.2	13.4	73	70	79	74.0
12	56.7	56.3	54.7	55.9	16.3	23.2	19.6	19.7	14.9	23.5	12.3	11.4	12.2	89	54	72	71.7
13	51.5	52.6	54.0	52.7	16.3	17.5	15.4	16.4	15.1	19.6	12.5	12.8	12.9	90	86	99	91.7
14	53.5	53.0	52.6	53.0	16.4	19.8	16.2	17.5	13.7	21.7	13.1	11.7	11.7	94	68	85	82.3
15	50.7	50.0	49.0	49.9	15.6	21.0	18.2	18.3	14.4	23.2	12.0	10.1	12.2	91	55	78	74.7
16	45.4	45.1	47.7	46.1	15.6	16.4	16.0	16.0	14.0	18.2	12.2	13.0	12.6	92	93	93	92.7
17	49.8	50.8	52.1	50.9	14.1	21.4	17.6	17.7	12.5	22.2	10.8	10.5	11.7	90	55	78	74.3
18	53.4	55.0	57.0	55.1	15.4	19.9	17.7	17.7	13.9	20.1	11.9	13.0	12.9	91	75	85	83.7
19	58.4	58.6	57.9	58.3	15.2	21.0	17.6	17.9	12.8	21.2	11.5	10.9	11.0	89	59	74	74.0
20	54.8	53.8	57.2	55.3	16.5	18.0	15.6	16.7	13.7	21.0	12.0	13.4	10.9	86	87	82	85.0
21	57.3	57.3	56.2	57.0	12.3	18.7	15.3	15.4	11.7	20.6	10.1	10.9	11.4	94	68	88	83.3
22	53.2	52.3	55.6	53.7	15.4	17.4	15.6	16.1	14.5	20.2	12.3	13.7	11.0	92	92	83	89.7
23	55.5	55.6	55.4	55.5	14.8	21.9	18.1	18.3	13.0	22.7	11.3	11.9	11.2	90	61	72	74.3
24	55.3	57.0	59.4	57.2	15.4	20.0	15.5	17.0	13.4	21.0	11.2	11.9	11.1	86	66	84	78.7
25	61.0	60.5	58.9	60.2	14.1	20.0	17.0	17.0	12.4	21.0	11.0	10.4	10.7	92	60	74	75.3
26	53.4	54.4	56.8	54.9	15.4	18.8	14.6	16.3	14.5	19.0	12.5	13.6	9.9	96	84	80	86.7
27	57.0	57.7	58.6	57.8	12.6	16.4	15.2	14.7	10.9	17.7	9.6	10.4	11.1	88	74	86	82.7
28	61.3	63.9	67.2	64.1	15.5	21.4	15.8	17.6	12.7	22.0	11.7	10.9	11.0	89	57	82	76.0
29	70.1	70.8	70.7	70.5	13.2	20.6	15.6	16.5	11.8	21.0	10.6	11.0	11.4	94	61	86	80.3
30	70.3	69.4	69.3	69.7	13.5	22.6	16.9	17.7	12.8	23.5	10.7	10.3	12.3	92	50	86	76.0
31	71.9	72.3	73.0	72.4	13.6	17.6	14.5	15.2	11.5	18.2	9.0	10.0	10.3	77	67	84	76.0
Vid. Mill.	59.3	59.3	59.8	59.5	16.2	21.4	17.8	18.5	14.1	22.6	12.1	11.9	12.0	87.3	64.1	79.7	77.1

Augusts 1927 August

Datums	Piesāt. def. Stāt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art			Gaisa dulkojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h	7h	13h	21h
1	3.1	StCu	Ni, StCu	9	St, StCu	2	2
2	4.3	Cu, Ci, CiSt	Cu	1	StCu, Ci, CiSt	1	1
3	3.6	StCu, Ci, CiSt	AST, St, Cu	10	Ni	1	2
4	3.6	Cu, Ci, StCu	StCu, Ci	10	StCu, St	3	2
5	3.2	StCu, CiCu, St	Cu, Ni	10	StCu, Ci	1	2
6	6.5	Cu, StCu	Cu, Ci, CiSt	7	St	1	0
7	8.4		Cu	4	StCu	0	0
8	9.1		CuNi, Cu	6		1	1
9	9.1		Cu	5		2	1
10	9.4		Cu	3	Ci, Cu, StCu	2	1
11	4.5	StCu, St	CiSt, StCu	10	Cu, StCu	1	1
12	5.3	StCu, ACu	Cu, CiSt	5	ACu, StCu	2	1
13	1.2	St	St, Ni, CuNi	10	StCu, St	1	1
14	2.8	Cu, FrCu, St, CiSt	Cu, FrCu, CiSt	9	CiSt, StCu, St	1	0
15	4.3	Cu, CiSt, FrCu, Ci, StCu	Cu	7	StCu, St	1	1
16	1.0	St, Ni	Ni, St	10	St	1	0
17	4.3	Ci, CiSt	Cu, Ci, CiSt	10	St, CiSt	2	1
18	2.6	Ci, CiSt	CiSt, Cu	10	StCu, ACu	1	1
19	4.3	Cu, StCu	Ci, CiSt, StCu, Cu	10	St, Ci, CiSt	2	0
20	2.1	St, Ci, CiSt, CiCu	Ci, CiSt, StCu, St	10	Ci, ACu, St	0	0
21	2.5	St	Ci, Cu	9	Ni	1	0
22	1.7	St	St	10	ACu	1	0
23	4.4	Ci, ACu	Cu	8	StCu	1	0
24	3.1	Cu, FrCu	Cu, StCu	9	StCu, Ci	1	0
25	3.9	ACu, ACu	Cu, ACu	10	St, StCu	2	0
26	1.9	Ni	St, StCu, Ni	10	Cu	2	0
27	2.2	StCu	StCu, St	10	ACu, StCu	1	0
28	4.0	Ci, CiSt, Cu, FrCu	Cu, Ci	5	StCu, Ci	0	0
29	3.2	StCu	Cu	6	St	2	2
30	4.4		CiSt, Cu	0	St, Ci, CiSt	3	1
31	3.2	Cu	Cu	0		1	0
Vid. Mitt.	4.1			7.5		5.2	6.4

Augusts 1927 August

Datums	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišni Niederschlag			Iztvaik. Verdunstung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	S 1	NNW 3	N 1	—	—	—	1.1	△ ² 7h; ∞ 7h, a, p, 21h; ∞∞ ⁰ 13h.
2	N 1	N 3	N 1	0.0	—	0.0	2.0	△ ² 7h; ∞ 7h, a, 21h; ∞∞ ⁰ 13h; △ 21h.
3	C	NNW 2	NW 3	12.9	0.5	13.4	1.3	△ ² ∞ 7h; ∞∞ ⁰ 13h; ⊙ 14 ⁰⁸ —14 ³⁰ , 17 ³³ —n.
4	WNW 3	NW 4	N 1	—	0.5	0.7	1.9	⊙ n.
5	N 1	N 1	NE 3	0.7	—	—	1.0	⊙ n, a, p; △ 7h.
6	ENE 3	E 3	NE 1	—	—	—	2.4	△ ² 7h; ∞∞ ⁰ 7h, 13h.
7	E 1	ESE 3	ENE 2	—	—	—	3.3	△ 7h.
8	SSE 3	E 1	ESE 1	—	—	—	2.2	△ 7h.
9	SE 2	SSE 3	ESE 3	—	—	—	3.2	∞ 7h; ∞∞ ⁰ 21h.
10	SE 3	SE 4	ESE 2	—	—	—	4.1	∞ 7h; ∞ 7h, a, 13h.
11	SSE 3	SSW 4	SW 3	0.5	—	0.5	1.7	⊙ a.
12	W 1	WSW 3	SSE 2	—	2.0	2.0	2.1	△ 7h; ∞ 7h, a; ∞∞ ⁰ 13h.
13	SSE 3	W 3	WNW 4	0.9	12.3	13.2	0.6	⊙ n, a, 13h, p; † a; † 13h.
14	WSW 4	WSW 4	SW 3	6.4	—	6.4	1.3	⊙ n, a, p.
15	WSW 4	WSW 4	NE 3	—	1.0	1.0	2.0	△ 7h, 21h.
16	ENE 2	W 3	SW 3	9.7	0.0	9.7	0.4	⊙ n, 7 ³⁰ , a, 13h, p; ≡ ⁰ 7h; ≡ a, 13h.
17	SW 2	WSW 2	SE 2	—	—	—	1.6	△ ² ∞ 7h.
18	C	NNW 2	NW 2	—	—	—	1.2	△ ² ∞ 7h.
19	W 2	N 2	ENE 3	—	—	—	1.5	△ ² ∞ 7h.
20	SE 3	S 3	SW 2	0.6	0.0	0.6	1.5	△ 7h; ⊙ a.
21	SW 3	SW 4	SSW 4	0.5	0.2	0.7	2.1	⊙ n, p; ⊙ ⁰ 21h.
22	SW 3	SW 4	SW 3	5.4	—	5.4	1.2	⊙ n, a, p.
23	SSW 3	SW 4	SW 3	—	3.0	3.0	2.1	△ 7h.
24	SW 4	W 3	W 3	—	—	—	1.9	⊙ n.
25	SSE 2	SSE 2	NE 3	—	8.5	8.5	1.4	⊙ 7h; ∞ 7h, a; ∞∞ ⁰ 13h.
26	E 2	WSW 3	SSW 3	4.9	—	4.9	1.2	⊙ n, 7h; ≡ 7h; ⊙ ² a.
27	S 3	SSW 4	SSW 3	—	—	—	1.5	△ 7h.
28	WSW 3	W 3	WNW 2	—	—	—	1.8	△ 7h.
29	S 2	WNW 2	NNW 2	—	—	—	0.8	△ ² 7h; ∞ 7h, a, 13h, p, 21h.
30	WSW 2	NNW 1	NW 1	—	—	—	0.8	△ ² 7h; ∞∞ ⁰ 7h; ∞ a, 13h, p; ∞∞ ⁰ , △ 21h.
31	NNE 2	N 4	N 2	—	—	—	1.7	△ 7h, 21h; ∞∞ ⁰ 7h, a, 13h.
Vid. Mith.	2.3	2.9	2.4	42.5	28.0	70.5	52.9	

Septembris 1927 September

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck H=6,0 m				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit						
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	
1	74.8	74.5	73.5	74.3	11.5	18.3	12.7	14.2	8.7	18.7	8.7	9.8	9.4	9.3	85	62	86	77.7	
2	74.0	73.8	73.1	73.7	11.1	18.9	13.2	14.4	8.9	19.3	8.9	9.2	9.9	9.5	94	57	87	79.3	
3	73.4	72.7	71.8	72.6	12.2	21.8	14.5	16.2	10.0	22.3	10.0	10.9	10.4	10.4	91	55	89	78.3	
4	71.0	70.6	69.4	70.3	12.4	18.4	14.1	15.0	10.5	19.6	10.5	8.9	10.2	9.8	96	56	84	78.7	
5	68.6	68.4	67.5	68.2	13.2	19.0	15.6	15.9	11.7	19.6	11.7	10.8	11.4	10.3	96	53	86	78.3	
6	67.4	67.9	68.1	67.8	15.8	17.8	12.2	15.3	12.2	18.2	12.2	12.6	9.3	9.0	94	61	85	80.0	
7	67.5	66.0	63.5	65.7	10.2	20.3	15.1	15.2	8.8	21.2	8.8	8.1	8.9	9.5	87	50	74	70.3	
8	60.6	58.4	54.2	57.8	10.4	22.2	16.4	16.3	8.9	20.2	8.9	9.2	10.2	9.2	95	51	66	71.7	
9	52.9	53.8	53.6	53.4	15.4	17.8	14.4	15.9	14.2	18.4	14.2	12.3	12.0	8.8	11.0	94	79	72	81.7
10	48.6	48.0	49.6	48.7	14.4	16.8	12.8	14.7	12.7	18.5	12.7	11.1	11.8	9.1	10.7	91	83	83	85.7
11	49.5	49.4	46.6	48.5	12.9	14.5	14.8	14.1	10.9	15.7	10.9	10.0	11.7	10.9	90	95	87	90.7	
12	51.4	52.2	51.9	51.8	10.5	15.8	11.8	12.7	9.7	17.3	9.7	8.9	9.7	9.8	94	72	94	86.7	
13	50.6	49.8	49.5	50.0	9.9	15.0	10.4	11.8	9.5	16.4	9.5	8.8	9.5	8.8	90	74	93	87.7	
14	51.9	53.4	56.3	53.9	9.6	13.6	9.6	10.9	8.8	13.6	8.8	8.3	6.4	7.9	7.5	93	55	88	78.7
15	55.5	56.1	60.1	57.2	8.0	13.1	11.0	10.7	7.5	13.5	7.5	7.3	7.7	6.7	7.2	91	69	69	76.3
16	62.8	63.0	61.2	62.4	6.8	15.2	10.4	10.8	5.4	15.9	5.4	6.2	6.6	7.1	6.6	84	51	76	70.3
17	56.8	53.7	49.9	53.4	9.7	16.3	15.7	13.9	8.9	18.7	8.9	7.1	9.1	9.5	8.6	79	65	71	71.7
18	43.2	40.6	44.0	42.6	12.4	14.2	12.2	12.9	11.9	15.7	11.9	10.0	11.5	9.7	10.4	93	95	91	93.0
19	43.4	44.4	44.1	44.0	9.9	15.0	9.0	11.3	9.0	15.5	9.0	8.6	7.9	7.6	8.0	94	62	89	81.7
20	42.0	42.1	44.9	43.0	7.6	13.6	9.4	10.2	6.6	14.4	6.6	7.2	8.6	7.9	7.9	92	74	89	85.0
21	48.3	49.9	50.0	49.4	7.9	13.8	9.4	10.4	7.4	15.5	7.4	7.2	7.2	7.6	7.3	90	61	87	79.3
22	48.8	48.8	48.8	48.8	7.8	10.3	9.0	9.0	7.0	10.3	7.0	7.6	8.7	7.2	7.8	96	93	84	91.0
23	50.4	50.8	47.9	49.7	6.1	14.5	11.6	10.7	4.2	15.2	4.2	6.4	8.3	9.7	8.1	90	67	95	84.0
24	49.7	51.1	48.3	49.7	9.2	15.5	13.6	12.8	8.4	16.7	8.4	8.4	10.4	9.2	9.3	96	79	79	84.7
25	46.0	48.3	48.0	47.4	14.1	16.0	13.4	14.5	13.2	16.6	13.2	11.4	11.7	11.0	11.4	95	86	96	92.3
26	49.0	53.4	56.9	53.4	12.3	12.0	11.3	11.9	11.2	13.9	11.2	10.2	9.5	8.8	9.5	96	91	87	91.3
27	60.4	61.2	61.9	61.2	9.4	17.5	12.0	13.0	8.6	18.0	8.6	8.1	8.0	8.9	8.3	91	53	84	76.0
28	63.5	64.8	66.5	64.9	6.4	14.8	10.0	10.4	6.0	16.2	6.0	6.9	8.0	7.9	7.6	96	64	86	82.0
29	68.2	68.7	67.7	68.2	7.5	14.0	10.6	10.7	6.4	15.0	6.4	6.9	7.3	8.0	7.4	89	61	84	78.0
30	65.8	64.8	64.1	64.9	8.2	13.6	9.0	10.3	7.0	15.6	7.0	6.6	8.5	7.1	7.4	81	73	83	79.0
Vid. Mitt.	57.2	57.4	57.1	57.2	10.4	16.0	12.2	12.9	9.1	16.9	9.1	8.8	9.2	9.0	91.7	68.2	84.1	81.4	

Septembris 1927 September

Datum	Piesāt. def. Sāt. Def.	Mākonu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Vid. Mitt.	Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h	7h		13h	21h	
1	3.0	0	Cu, StCu	0	0.0	0	2	1	0
2	3.0	0	StCu	10	3.3	0	2	1	1
3	3.7	0	ACu	3	1.0	0	2	1	1
4	3.1	7	Ci, Cu	10	5.7	0	2	0	0
5	3.3	1	Ci, Cu	2	4.0	9 ^o	2	0	0
6	2.8	10	ACu, St	0	5.7	7 ^o	1	0	0
7	4.4	9	Cu	1	6.0	8 ^o	1	0	1
8	4.9	10	St	10	10.0	10	3	1	0
9	2.5	10	St	10	10.0	10	2	1	0
10	1.9	10	St	10	6.7	0	2	1	0
11	1.1	9	ACu, StCu, CiSt	10	8.7	7	1	2	0
12	1.6	10	St, StCu, Ci, FrSt, CiSt, Cu	10	8.0	4	1	1	0
13	1.4	10	St	9	7.7	4	2	1	0
14	2.3	10	Ni	9	9.7	10	2	2	1
15	2.5	10	St	10	8.7	6	2	1	0
16	3.3	9	ACu, StCu	5	8.0	10	1	1	0
17	3.5	9	St, ACu, CiSt	10	8.7	7	1	1	0
18	0.8	10	St	10	8.7	6	1	1	0
19	2.1	10	St	8	6.0	0	1	1	0
20	1.5	8	Ci, CiSt, Cu, StCu	10	6.0	0	1	1	0
21	2.2	4	Cu, Ni, FrCu	4	2.7	0	2	1	0
22	0.8	10	St	10	10.0	10	2	2	1
23	1.7	1	ACu, St	10	6.7	9	3	1	1
24	1.8	0	CiSt	10	3.3	0	3	1	0
25	1.0	10	St	10	10.0	10	1	2	1
26	0.9	10	St	10	7.7	3	2	2	0
27	3.1	3	Ci, CiSt	4	2.3	0	2	1	0
28	2.1	4	Ci, ACu	10	4.7	0	3	1	0
29	2.4	10	StCu	10	10.0	10	1	1	0
30	2.0	10	StCu	10	6.7	0	2	1	0
Vid. Mitt.	2.4	7.1	7.8	4.7	6.6	4.7	6.6	6.6	6.6

Septembris 1927 September

Datums	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Iztvaik Verdunstung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	ENE 2	NNW 2	N 2	—	—	—	1.3	△ ² 7 ^h .
2	C	N 2	C	—	—	—	1.1	△ ² ∞ 7 ^h ; △ 21 ^h .
3	C	SW 1	C	—	—	—	1.2	△ ² 7 ^h ; △ 21 ^h .
4	C	N 1	NW 1	—	—	—	1.5	△ 7 ^h , 21 ^h ; ∞ 7 ^h .
5	C	NNW 3	N 1	—	—	—	1.7	∞ △ ² 7 ^h ; △ 21 ^h .
6	WNW 1	NNW 3	N 1	—	—	—	1.5	△ 7 ^h , 21 ^h ; 7 ⁰⁵ —7 ¹⁸ .
7	SSW 1	W 1	C	—	—	—	1.2	△ 7 ^h ; ∞ 19 ^h ; △ ⁰ 21 ^h .
8	S 1	W 3	SSW 3	—	2.3	—	2.5	≡ n, 7 ^h ; △ 7 ^h .
9	SW 2	NW 1	WSW 2	1.9	4.3	—	1.0	⊙ n, a; ≡ 7 ^h .
10	SSW 4	WSW 5	WSW 4	0.4	0.4	—	1.5	⊙ n, 7 ⁴⁴ —8 ⁴¹ , a; ≡ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ 13 ^h .
11	SW 3	SW 3	SW 4	3.9	3.9	—	0.6	△ 7 ^h ; ⊙ a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ a, 13 ^h .
12	W 3	SSW 3	SES 2	5.7	1.2	—	0.7	△ ² 7 ^h ; ⊙ p; ⊔ 14 ⁰⁰ —14 ³⁸ (E).
13	SW 2	SSW 3	W 2	5.7	2.8	—	0.7	⊙ n, 7 ^h , p.
14	N 1	E 1	NW 1	3.3	1.6	—	0.6	⊙ n, 7 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ∞ 13 ^h .
15	E 1	NE 3	N 2	0.0	0.0	—	1.3	⊙ n, a; △ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ 20 ¹⁵ —20 ³⁰ .
16	WNW 2	SSW 3	S 2	—	—	—	2.1	△ 7 ^h .
17	SSE 4	SE 4	SSE 5	—	2.2	2.2	1.6	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h .
18	SE 3	SSW 3	SSW 3	13.1	3.4	16.5	0.3	⊙ n, a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h .
19	WSW 3	WNW 3	S 2	1.1	—	1.1	0.7	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, p.
20	WSW 2	NW 2	WNW 2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.8	∞ ⁰ △ 7 ^h ; ⊙ 11 ³⁵ .
21	W 2	WNW 5	W 3	0.9	—	0.9	1.1	⊙ n; △ ² ∞ ∩ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ 7 ²⁰ , a, p.
22	SW 2	SE 2	C	0.8	0.0	0.8	0.3	≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; △ 7 ^h ; ⊙ a, p; ⊙ ⁰ 13 ^h .
23	ESE 2	SE 3	SE 4	3.4	6.6	10.0	0.6	△ ² ∞ ² 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
24	SW 2	SW 3	SE 3	—	—	—	0.9	⊙ n; △ 7 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h , a.
25	SSW 1	W 1	C	9.6	12.4	22.0	0.3	⊙ ⁰ n, a; ⊙ 13 ^h , p; ⊙ ² 21 ^h .
26	WSW 2	W 2	SSW 3	3.9	0.0	3.9	0.5	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ 7 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h .
27	SSW 4	WSW 4	WSW 2	—	—	—	1.4	⊙ ⁰ n; △ 7 ^h , 21 ^h ; ∞ 7 ^h .
28	WSW 3	W 3	W 2	—	—	—	0.8	△ ² ≡ 7 ^h ; △ 21 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ p.
29	S 3	SW 3	S 1	—	—	—	0.8	△ ² 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ 13 ^h ; △ 21 ^h .
30	SE 2	ESE 2	SE 2	—	—	—	0.8	△ 7 ^h , 21 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h .

Vid. Mū.

1.9	2.6	2.0	53.9	35.0	88.9	31.4
-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------

Oktobris 1927 Oktober

Datums	Gaisa spiediens H=6,0 m Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Maks. Max.	Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigheit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	63.0	62.1	62.2	62.4	5.9	12.1	10.6	9.5	12.8	6.6	8.6	8.9	8.0	94	81	93	89.3
2	61.1	59.0	56.7	58.9	8.0	14.0	12.5	11.5	15.0	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.5	95	90	70	75.0
3	50.3	49.6	52.5	50.8	11.8	13.0	9.1	11.3	14.4	7.6	9.0	6.9	7.8	81	81	79	78.0
4	53.3	53.4	52.6	53.1	6.2	11.1	7.4	8.2	11.7	6.3	6.4	6.5	6.4	89	64	84	79.0
5	51.3	52.2	55.9	52.8	7.2	9.9	7.4	8.2	11.2	6.9	7.4	6.9	7.1	91	81	89	87.0
6	58.1	60.6	63.0	60.6	5.0	11.9	7.8	8.2	11.9	6.2	6.7	7.2	6.7	96	64	91	83.7
7	63.0	63.7	65.8	64.2	5.5	9.6	6.6	7.2	9.6	6.3	6.8	6.8	6.6	93	76	83	87.3
8	67.9	69.0	69.9	69.0	6.4	10.4	9.0	8.6	11.2	7.0	6.3	7.1	6.8	97	67	83	82.3
9	70.4	69.8	69.0	69.8	9.4	13.6	10.2	11.1	14.3	8.2	7.7	7.5	7.8	93	66	80	79.7
10	67.7	67.2	66.6	67.2	9.8	13.4	11.2	11.5	14.0	8.2	8.3	8.5	8.3	90	72	85	82.3
11	62.9	60.8	60.9	61.5	9.3	10.5	6.6	8.8	11.3	8.0	8.7	4.8	7.2	91	92	66	83.0
12	64.2	65.7	65.9	65.3	4.2	6.6	3.6	4.8	6.9	3.7	4.2	3.5	3.8	59	57	60	58.7
13	65.7	65.4	63.3	64.8	1.4	4.6	2.7	2.9	6.0	4.3	3.4	4.1	3.9	85	53	73	70.3
14	56.7	54.0	56.5	55.8	3.4	6.9	4.0	4.8	7.5	5.4	7.0	6.0	6.1	92	95	99	95.3
15	62.6	63.4	63.7	63.2	-1.5	3.7	1.6	1.3	4.4	3.4	3.7	3.9	3.7	82	61	75	72.7
16	62.0	61.2	59.2	60.8	1.4	7.4	0.6	3.1	7.4	4.2	4.9	4.0	4.4	83	63	83	76.3
17	53.8	50.1	44.7	49.6	1.8	4.5	4.2	3.5	5.0	4.4	5.2	5.8	5.1	83	83	94	86.7
18	37.4	35.9	44.2	39.2	7.4	9.6	7.6	8.2	12.0	7.2	7.3	6.8	7.1	93	82	87	87.3
19	51.7	52.8	53.3	52.6	1.4	7.0	5.0	4.5	9.1	4.7	6.0	5.6	5.4	93	80	86	86.3
20	44.8	44.4	50.7	46.6	6.5	7.6	2.6	5.6	9.1	6.6	6.2	4.8	5.9	90	79	87	85.3
21	54.5	57.7	59.2	57.1	1.8	8.7	3.1	4.5	9.5	5.0	6.5	5.3	5.6	95	78	92	88.3
22	58.3	58.1	58.4	58.3	1.7	8.2	4.0	4.6	9.3	4.9	6.0	5.5	5.5	95	72	89	85.3
23	56.8	56.2	56.0	56.3	0.6	5.6	2.8	3.0	6.0	4.5	5.9	5.1	5.2	95	86	90	90.3
24	49.3	43.3	40.8	44.5	2.6	3.0	5.3	3.6	5.6	5.1	5.3	6.4	5.6	92	94	96	94.0
25	48.1	54.6	57.0	53.2	1.8	3.4	1.5	2.2	5.5	5.0	4.9	4.3	4.7	95	85	85	88.3
26	47.9	47.8	46.6	47.5	4.0	11.5	11.8	9.1	12.2	5.9	9.8	9.8	8.5	97	97	94	96.0
27	50.6	52.2	50.8	51.2	9.0	9.0	11.0	9.7	12.1	7.7	7.7	9.4	8.3	90	90	95	91.7
28	46.5	45.9	54.6	49.0	11.2	11.6	6.5	9.8	12.5	8.1	7.0	6.4	7.2	82	68	88	79.3
29	55.9	50.9	43.7	50.2	5.5	8.6	10.0	8.0	12.0	6.5	7.9	8.5	7.6	96	95	93	94.7
30	49.8	58.3	64.1	57.4	9.4	6.8	5.6	7.3	10.0	8.2	6.0	5.6	6.6	93	81	82	85.3
31	62.9	60.2	57.6	60.2	6.6	9.3	8.6	8.2	10.5	6.9	7.8	6.9	7.2	95	89	83	89.0
Vid. Mitt.	56.4	56.3	56.9	56.6	5.3	8.8	6.5	6.9	9.9	6.1	6.6	6.3	6.4	89.9	77.2	85.3	84.1

Oktobris 1927 Oktober

Datum	Piesgt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mäkonu dauzumis un veids Woltenmenge und Art			Vid. Mitt.	Geisa dulkojums Trübing der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h		7h	13h	21h
1	1.0	10≡	StCu	10	9.0	2	1	0
2	2.8	10	St, StCu	10	9.0	1	1	0
3	2.2	10	St	10	7.0	1	1	0
4	1.8	10	St, StCu	10	6.7	1	1	0
5	1.1	10	St	10	9.7	1	0	0
6	1.6	10≡	St, Ni	4	7.7	3	0	0
7	1.0	10≡	StCu, Ni	10	10.0	2	1	0
8	1.6	10≡	St, StCu	10	10.0	2	1	0
9	2.1	2	Cu, ACu	5	5.7	0	0	0
10	1.8	10	St	5	8.3	1	0	0
11	1.4	10	St	10	9.3	2	2	0
12	2.7	10	StCu	6	8.7	0	1	0
13	1.8	10△	Cu, StCu, Ci	6	8.7	2	1	0
14	0.3	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	0
15	1.4	0	St	2	3.7	2	1	0
16	1.5	10	St	10	6.7	0	0	0
17	0.8	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	1
18	1.0	10≡	St	10	9.3	2	1	0
19	0.9	0≡	Ci, Cu	10	6.7	2	1	0
20	1.0	10	St	9	6.7	1	0	0
21	0.8	0≡	Cu	4	1.1	2	0	0
22	1.0	0	Cu, FrCu	9	5.7	2	1	0
23	0.6	10≡	St, ACu	10	10.0	3	2	0
24	0.4	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	1
25	0.6	10*▲	St	9	6.3	2	1	0
26	0.3	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	0
27	0.7	10	St	10	10.0	0	1	0
28	1.9	8	Cu, FrCu	10	7.7	0	0	0
29	0.5	10≡	St, StCu	10	10.0	2	2	0
30	1.1	10	St	10	10.0	1	0	0
31	1.0	10	St	10	7.3	1	1	0
Vid. Mitt.	1.2	8.4	8.7	7.2	8.1			

Oktobris 1927 Oktober

Datums	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišni Niederschlag			Izvalk- Vertun- sling	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	SE 3	SW 3	WSW 3	—	—	—	0.5	△ ² ≡ 7h; ≡ a; △ ≡ 13h; ⊙ ⁰ p.
2	SSW 2	S 6	S 5	—	—	—	2.1	△ 7h.
3	SSW 6	SW 4	WSW 4	0.0	—	0.0	1.8	♣ a, p; ⊙ a, 16 ⁵⁰ , p, 20 ⁵⁰ ; ∩ 16 ⁵⁵ .
4	S 4	WSW 5	SSW 3	0.5	2.3	2.8	0.7	7h; ⊙ 9 ¹⁸ , a, 15 ³¹ .
5	W 3	WNW 3	W 3	3.3	1.0	4.3	0.3	⊙ n, 7h, a; ≡ 7h.
6	SW 1	NW 3	NW 1	0.1	—	0.1	0.5	⊙ n, a, p; ≡ 7h.
7	WSW 3	SSW 4	SW 2	1.5	0.3	1.8	0.3	△ ≡ 7h; ⊙ a.
8	WSW 1	NNW 4	W 3	0.6	—	0.6	1.4	⊙ n, 7h, a; ≡ 7h.
9	N 1	NW 4	NNW 2	—	—	—	1.2	△ 7h.
10	NW 4	N 4	NNW 2	—	—	—	1.1	△ 7h.
11	WNW 3	NW 3	N 3	4.0	0.8	4.8	1.1	⊙ ⁰ △ 7h; ≡ 7h, a, 13h; ⊙ a, 13h, p; ▲ 21 ¹⁵ .
12	N 5	N 4	NE 2	0.2	0.8	1.0	1.5	⊙ n; ∞ ⁰ 13h; ▲ 14 ⁴⁵ , 16 ⁵⁶ , 17 ⁵⁰ ; △ 18 ⁵⁶ , 21h.
13	S 2	N 3	SSE 2	—	4.1	4.1	1.1	* n; △ n, 7h; ≡ 7h.
14	S 4	W 4	W 4	10.2	0.2	10.4	0.4	⊙ n, 7h, a, 13h, p; ≡ 7h, a, 13h.
15	NNE 2	NNE 4	E 3	—	—	—	0.8	⊙ n; ∩ 7h; ∞ 7h, a; ∞ ⁰ 13h.
16	S 2	W 5	S 3	—	—	—	1.0	≡ 7h, a, 13h; ⊙ 13h; ⊙ 21h.
17	SSE 4	SSE 4	S 4	—	2.5	2.5	0.7	⊙ n, a, p; ♣ n; ≡ 7h.
18	S 4	S 4	NW 6	14.0	0.3	14.3	0.8	⊙ n, a; ∩ ⁰ ≡ 7h; ⊙ 13h.
19	WSW 3	WNW 4	SSW 3	0.1	0.6	0.7	1.1	⊙ n, 7h, a, p; ♣ b a, 13h, p.
20	SW 6	W 8	W 2	4.2	0.1	4.3	0.6	⊙ n; ∩ ⁰ ≡ 7h.
21	WSW 2	WNW 4	W 3	—	—	—	0.7	△ ≡ 7h; ∩ ⁰ ≡ 7h.
22	WSW 3	WSW 5	W 3	0.4	0.1	0.5	0.6	△ ≡ 7h; ⊙ p.
23	C	NE 2	E 3	0.0	1.3	1.3	0.3	⊙ n; ∩ ⁰ 7h; ≡ 7h, a, 13h; ⊙ ⁰ p.
24	E 6	ESE 6	SE 2	18.8	5.1	23.9	0.3	⊙ n, 7h, a, 13h, p, 21h; ≡ 7h, a, 13h; ♣ a; b a, p.
25	N 6	NNW 5	W 2	1.3	6.1	7.4	0.9	⊙ n; * ▲ 6 ⁵⁵ , 7h; * a.
26	SSE 4	W 3	WSW 4	5.8	0.8	6.6	0.5	⊙ n, 7h, a, 13h, p; ≡ 7h, a, 13h, p; ⊙ ⁰ 21h.
27	WNW 2	N 2	SW 4	0.7	0.7	1.4	0.7	⊙ n, p.
28	W 5	W 6	NW 5	0.1	—	0.1	2.0	⊙ n, p; b 7h, a, 13h, p, 21h; ⊙ ⁰ a; ♣ p.
29	SSW 3	SSW 3	WSW 3	7.4	4.9	12.3	0.8	≡ 7h; ≡ a 13h; ⊙ a, p, 21h.
30	NW 5	NW 4	NW 2	1.5	1.0	2.5	1.0	⊙ n, 7h, a.
31	S 3	SSW 4	S 4	0.7	0.0	0.7	0.9	⊙ n, 7h, a.
Vid. Mū.	3.3	4.1	3.1	75.4	33.0	108.4	27.7	

Novemberis 1927 November

Datums	Gaisa spiediens H=6,0 m Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Maks. Mar.	Tvaika spiediens Dampdruck				Relat. mitrumis Relat. Feuchtigkeit				
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	
1	51.5	50.6	58.1	53.4	6.5	10.8	4.7	7.3	10.9	6.8	7.7	4.7	6.4	93	79	73	81.7	
2	61.2	65.9	69.7	65.6	2.8	3.1	—	1.6	4.7	4.7	3.1	—	3.3	84	60	77	73.7	
3	69.5	68.3	60.4	66.1	—	0.8	—	0.1	1.7	1.7	—	—	—	81	86	73	76.7	
4	45.0	46.9	46.8	46.2	8.6	8.8	8.6	8.7	0.5	8.1	7.5	7.6	7.7	97	89	91	92.3	
5	43.0	43.5	45.9	44.1	8.3	7.2	5.6	7.0	5.0	7.8	5.8	5.5	6.4	95	76	80	83.7	
6	47.1	46.3	44.5	46.0	2.8	6.9	7.7	5.8	2.1	5.0	6.3	7.1	6.1	89	84	91	88.0	
7	44.4	44.1	44.5	44.3	7.7	8.6	7.4	7.9	7.3	8.6	6.5	7.2	6.8	83	80	93	85.3	
8	46.5	45.3	46.9	46.2	4.1	5.4	4.5	4.7	3.7	7.4	5.7	5.9	5.1	92	87	81	86.7	
9	48.1	48.1	45.7	47.3	2.4	4.3	3.4	3.4	1.0	4.5	4.9	5.6	5.3	90	90	91	90.3	
10	42.1	41.7	43.6	42.5	1.4	1.0	0.1	0.8	—	3.6	4.7	4.4	4.5	93	90	98	93.7	
11	47.0	51.2	57.2	51.8	—	0.8	—	1.3	—	0.1	3.8	3.5	3.6	94	82	83	86.3	
12	62.2	62.5	58.6	61.1	—	1.0	—	2.3	—	—	3.5	3.0	3.1	92	70	86	82.7	
13	50.7	48.6	50.8	50.0	—	3.6	—	2.9	—	—	3.2	3.4	3.9	94	97	93	94.7	
14	53.4	55.7	57.4	55.5	—	1.3	—	1.0	—	—	3.8	3.5	4.0	96	85	83	88.0	
15	59.9	61.6	63.4	61.6	—	3.3	—	3.5	—	0.7	3.0	3.0	2.9	84	82	84	83.3	
16	64.8	64.9	66.6	65.4	—	2.0	—	3.8	—	—	3.0	3.1	3.0	90	78	88	85.3	
17	67.7	68.3	68.4	68.2	—	3.4	—	4.4	—	—	2.8	2.9	2.8	85	82	88	85.0	
18	69.2	69.9	70.7	69.9	—	3.7	—	5.3	—	—	2.7	2.8	2.6	86	79	83	82.7	
19	71.2	71.4	71.6	71.4	—	5.8	—	6.8	—	—	2.3	2.5	2.3	88	83	84	85.0	
20	71.4	72.1	75.8	73.1	—	10.8	—	11.8	—	—	1.7	1.7	1.7	89	84	89	87.3	
21	79.9	81.9	85.0	82.3	—	5.9	—	10.2	—	—	2.1	2.8	1.7	92	95	78	88.3	
22	86.9	86.3	85.0	86.4	—	9.4	—	12.3	—	—	1.3	1.5	1.4	91	68	82	80.3	
23	80.3	75.8	70.0	75.4	—	6.4	—	9.3	—	—	2.0	2.3	1.6	2.0	86	79	71	78.7
24	63.3	61.5	61.4	62.1	—	5.4	—	3.9	—	—	2.4	2.6	3.1	87	83	90	86.7	
25	61.4	61.8	61.2	61.4	—	0.6	—	1.4	—	—	4.6	4.6	4.9	92	96	97	95.0	
26	61.8	65.8	70.1	65.9	2.8	2.8	2.2	2.6	1.1	—	4.9	4.9	4.7	87	87	87	87.0	
27	70.9	71.4	72.0	71.4	1.4	2.1	1.8	1.8	1.1	—	4.8	5.2	5.0	95	97	97	96.3	
28	71.8	72.2	72.0	72.0	1.6	1.4	0.8	1.3	0.8	—	4.8	4.6	4.4	93	92	91	92.0	
29	70.1	68.2	67.2	68.5	0.0	1.4	—	0.3	—	—	4.1	3.9	3.9	89	77	87	84.3	
30	67.6	69.4	71.9	69.6	1.0	3.0	2.4	2.1	—	—	4.8	5.1	4.7	97	90	87	91.3	
Vid. Mitt.	61.0	61.4	62.1	61.5	—	1.2	—	0.7	—	1.2	4.1	4.1	4.0	89.8	83.6	85.9	86.4	

Novembris 1927 November

Datums	Piesāt. def. Sāt. Del.	Mākonu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art			Gaisa duļķojums Triebung der Luft			
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Milt.	7h	13h	21h
1	1.4	St	StCu, FrSt	9	St, FrSt, FrNi	7	8.9	0
2	1.4	Cu, FrNi	Cu, FrCu, FrNi	8	CiSt, StCu	0	4.0	0
3	1.0	St	ACu	6	St	10	8.7	0
4	0.7	St	St	10	St	10	10.0	0
5	1.2	St	Cu, FrNi	3	StCu, St	10	7.7	0
6	0.8	St	St	10	St	10	10.0	1
7	1.2	St	St	10	St	10	10.0	0
8	0.8	St	Ci, Cu, Ni	10	St	10	7.3	1
9	0.5	St, StCu, ACu	Ci, StCu, FrCu, St	9	StCu, FrNi	2	9.7	0
10	0.3	St	St	10	St	10*	10.0	1
11	0.6	St	St	10	St	10	10.0	0
12	0.7	St	StCu	10	St	10	10.0	0
13	0.2	St	St	10*	St	10*	10.0	0
14	0.5	St	St	10*	St	10	10.0	0
15	0.6	St	St	10	St	10	10.0	0
16	0.6	St	St	10	St	10	10.0	0
17	0.5	St	StCu, St	10	St	10*	10.0	1
18	0.5	St	St, StCu	10	St, StCu	10	10.0	1
19	0.4	St	St	10*	St	10	10.0	0
20	0.2	Ci	St	10*	St	10	9.3	0
21	0.2		Cu, FrSt	3		0	1.0	0
22	0.4		Ci, CiSt	0		0	0.0	0
23	0.4	St	St	10		0	6.7	0
24	0.4	St	St	10	St	10	10.0	0
25	0.3	St	St	10	St	10	10.0	1
26	0.7	St	St	10	St	10	10.0	0
27	0.2	St	St	10	St	10	10.0	1
28	0.4	St	St	10	St	10	10.0	1
29	0.8	FrSt	FrSt	0	St	10	4.7	0
30	0.5	St	Cu, StCu, ACu, Ci	6	FrSt	0	5.3	0
Vid. Milt.	0.6	8.9	8.5	8.0	8.4			

Novembris 1927 November

Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvalk. Verdunstung	Sniega Schneedecke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	S 5	W 6	NW 5	2.9	0.7	3.6	1.7	—	○ n, a, p; ≡ ^o 7 ^h ; △ ^o p; b p, 21 ^h .
2	NNW 5	N 5	ENE 2	0.1	—	0.1	1.3	—	● n; b 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ▲ ^o 10 ^h ; ▲ 10 ^h .
3	SSE 3	SSE 3	S 4	—	6.2	6.2	0.6	—	● n; ≡ 7 ^h .
4	WSW 2	NW 3	SW 2	0.1	2.9	3.0	0.6	—	● n, a, p; ≡ ^o 7 ^h ; ● ^o 21 ^h .
5	S 4	WSW 4	W 5	2.3	0.0	2.3	1.1	—	● ^o n; ● p, 21 ^h .
6	SW 3	SSW 5	SSW 6	0.7	0.3	1.0	0.6	—	● n, p, 21 ^h .
7	S 5	S 4	S 2	0.6	7.9	8.5	0.5	—	● n, a, p; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ○ 12 ^h —12 ^h 55.
8	SW 3	SW 3	W 6	5.5	0.0	5.5	0.6	—	● ^o n, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ ^o 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
9	SSW 4	SW 4	SSE 2	0.1	2.7	2.8	0.4	—	● ^o n; ≡ 7 ^h , a; * a; ≡ ^o 13 ^h ; * ^o 21 ^h .
10	ENE 4	NE 4	NNE 5	0.7	1.5	2.2	0.5	—	* n, 7 ^h , a.
11	NE 3	NE 3	ENE 3	—	0.2	0.2	0.3	6	* n; * ^o 7 ^h .
12	E 3	E 2	NE 5	0.2	5.4	5.6	0.3	* 2	* n; * a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h , † p.
13	NE 5	NE 3	N 4	9.3	6.4	15.7	0.0	* 10	* n, a, 13 ^h , p; † a, 13 ^h ; b, 13 ^h .
14	N 4	NNW 5	NNW 3	6.2	0.2	6.4	0.8	* 30	* ^o n, 7 ^h ; ≡ ^o 13 ^h .
15	NE 1	E 2	ESE 2	0.0	—	0.0	0.1	* 39	≡ ^o 7 ^h .
16	ENE 1	ENE 1	ENE 2	—	0.0	0.0	0.2	* 35	* ^o n, 21 ^h ; * p.
17	ENE 2	ENE 3	NE 2	0.7	—	0.7	0.3	* 33	* ^o p.
18	E 3	ESE 2	E 2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	* 27	* n; * ^o a, 13 ^h .
19	E 2	ESE 2	ENE 2	0.1	—	0.1	0.1	* 25	* ^o a, 13 ^h .
20	NE 1	ENE 2	ENE 2	0.0	—	0.0	0.1	* 25	≡ 7 ^h , — ^o 21 ^h .
21	ENE 2	ENE 2	E 2	—	—	—	0.1	* 23	— ^o 7 ^h .
22	SE 3	SE 2	SE 3	—	—	—	0.1	* 19	b p, 21 ^h .
23	SE 4	SE 5	SE 7	—	0.3	0.3	0.3	* 18	* n, 7 ^h .
24	SE 5	SE 4	S 3	—	1.5	1.5	0.1	* 18	* n; ≡ ^o 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ≡ p.
25	S 3	SW 4	SW 3	—	0.0	0.0	0.0	* 18	● ^o n, a, 13 ^h .
26	W 3	NW 4	NNW 2	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.6	* 15	≡ ^o 7 ^h ; ≡ ^o a; ≡ 13 ^h , p; ≡ p, 21 ^h .
27	SSW 2	S 2	SSW 2	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.2	* 11	● n; ≡ ^o 7 ^h , a; ● ^o a, p; ≡ 13 ^h p.
28	S 3	WSW 3	SW 4	0.1	—	0.1	0.3	* 8	○ ^o 13 ^h .
29	SSE 4	SSE 3	SSW 3	—	0.0	0.0	0.4	* 6	≡ n, 7 ^h ; ● p.
30	W 3	NNW 3	N 3	0.2	—	0.2	0.2	* 5	

Vid. Mitt. 3.1 3.3 3.3 30.4 36.4 66.8 12.5

Decembris 1927 Dezember

Datums	Gaisa spiediens H=6,0 m Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Beid. Feuchtigkeit				
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	74.0	74.9	75.2	74.7	-0.8	-1.5	-3.4	-1.9	2.4	3.9	3.8	3.5	3.7	90	93	97	93.3
2	75.0	74.7	73.6	74.4	-4.0	-3.8	-4.5	-4.1	3.0	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.3	94	92	96	94.0
3	72.6	72.4	72.9	72.6	-5.2	-3.6	-3.2	-4.0	-3.2	2.8	3.2	3.1	3.1	91	92	89	90.7
4	73.0	73.8	74.3	73.7	-2.4	-1.8	-2.5	-2.2	1.6	3.4	3.6	3.2	3.4	88	88	83	86.3
5	74.8	75.3	75.5	75.2	-3.0	-2.2	-3.2	-2.8	-1.5	3.1	3.3	3.1	3.2	85	84	84	84.3
6	75.7	76.8	77.7	76.7	-3.8	-3.6	-4.8	-4.1	-2.5	2.7	2.8	2.5	2.7	79	79	77	78.3
7	77.8	76.8	75.5	76.7	-7.4	-5.3	-9.5	-7.4	-4.8	2.3	2.1	2.0	2.1	86	69	89	81.3
8	72.9	72.0	71.8	72.2	-10.9	-6.8	-8.6	-8.8	-6.4	1.8	2.0	2.0	1.9	88	74	81	81.0
9	71.5	71.8	71.6	71.6	-11.0	-5.4	-8.6	-8.3	-5.0	1.7	2.3	2.0	2.0	84	74	84	80.7
10	72.1	72.0	71.9	72.0	-10.0	-5.3	-7.8	-7.7	-4.7	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.8	82	60	66	69.3
11	70.6	69.7	66.9	69.0	-10.9	-7.2	-10.2	-9.4	-6.8	1.8	2.0	1.8	1.9	91	73	85	83.0
12	60.3	56.0	50.8	55.7	-11.0	-9.1	-5.9	-8.7	-5.8	1.7	2.1	2.8	2.2	87	92	95	91.3
13	46.2	45.7	45.9	46.0	-2.0	-0.9	-2.3	-1.7	-0.9	3.7	4.0	3.6	3.8	92	93	94	93.0
14	47.3	48.3	50.7	48.8	-6.1	-4.2	-4.0	-4.8	-2.3	2.7	2.9	3.1	2.9	92	88	90	90.0
15	55.3	58.3	61.2	58.2	-7.4	-7.9	-10.0	-8.4	-4.0	2.5	2.4	1.8	2.2	94	96	85	91.7
16	63.2	65.2	67.6	65.3	-11.2	-10.8	-11.6	-11.2	-9.8	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	83	77	90	83.3
17	68.6	69.8	71.8	70.1	-11.6	-11.4	-15.6	-12.9	-10.3	1.7	1.6	1.3	1.5	90	83	95	89.3
18	71.0	71.2	71.8	71.3	-13.4	-15.3	-15.4	-14.7	-13.2	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.3	84	86	86	85.3
19	70.9	70.5	69.1	70.2	-15.4	-11.8	-11.8	-13.0	-11.8	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.3	78	69	76	74.3
20	65.0	64.6	64.7	64.8	-4.6	-3.0	-0.4	-2.7	-0.4	2.8	3.0	3.4	3.1	85	82	77	81.3
21	65.3	65.1	64.8	65.0	-2.8	-1.4	-2.8	-2.3	-0.4	3.2	3.7	3.4	3.4	85	89	91	88.3
22	62.8	61.3	57.0	60.4	-3.3	-3.4	-8.2	-5.0	-2.7	3.3	2.7	1.8	2.6	91	75	73	79.7
23	49.4	44.5	42.1	45.3	-9.0	-9.0	-6.5	-8.2	-6.5	1.7	1.9	2.4	2.0	72	80	84	78.7
24	39.8	39.2	39.5	39.5	-2.1	-0.2	-1.8	-0.0	-2.0	3.6	4.2	5.0	4.3	92	91	95	92.7
25	41.5	44.5	48.9	45.0	-0.4	-1.6	-4.6	-1.9	-1.8	4.7	3.7	2.8	3.7	100	90	87	92.3
26	52.7	54.5	55.5	54.2	-6.4	-7.3	-6.7	-6.8	-4.4	2.5	2.4	2.1	2.3	87	88	90	88.3
27	55.8	59.1	65.5	60.1	-6.5	-6.0	-4.3	-5.6	-3.8	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.5	92	80	71	81.0
28	72.4	75.0	76.9	74.8	-5.2	-5.2	-7.9	-6.1	-4.0	2.4	2.5	2.2	2.4	76	81	85	80.7
29	71.3	71.4	72.7	71.8	-1.2	-0.4	-1.2	-0.7	-1.2	3.8	4.4	3.8	4.0	91	98	91	91.7
30	72.0	70.0	67.9	70.0	-0.2	-0.2	-0.8	-0.4	-1.4	4.5	4.6	4.4	4.5	96	98	91	95.0
31	69.0	70.4	74.3	71.2	-3.0	-4.0	-5.6	-4.2	-0.9	3.2	2.7	2.4	2.8	82	79	81	80.7
Vid. Mitt.	64.8	65.0	65.3	65.1	-6.2	-5.1	-6.1	-5.8	-3.6	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.7	87.3	83.5	85.7	85.5

Decembris 1927 Dezember

Datums	Piesāt. del. Sāt. Del.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art.				Vid. Mitt.	Gaisa dūkojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h	7h		13h	21h	
1	0.3	0	St 10	St 10	6.7	1	1	0	
2	0.1	St 10	St 10≡	St 10≡	10.0	1	3	3	
3	0.3	St 10	St 10	St 10Δ	10.0	1	1	0	
4	0.5	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	0	0	0	
5	0.6	St 10	St 10	StCu 9	9.7	1	1	0	
6	0.7	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	0	0	0	
7	0.5	0	0	0	0.0	0	1	0	
8	0.5	St, ACu	CiSt, St 10 ^o	St, ACu 7	5.7	0	1	1	
9	0.5	0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0	
10	0.8	0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0	
11	0.4	0	Ci, CiSt 0	Ci, CiSt 10	3.3	0	1	0	
12	0.2	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	0	
13	0.3	St 10	St 10	St, StCu 8	9.3	0	1	1	
14	0.3	St, StCu 9	St 10*	St 10*	9.7	1	1	1	
15	0.2	St 10*	St 10*	St 10*	10.0	2	2	0	
16	0.3	St 10	St 10*	St 10	10.0	0	1	0	
17	0.2	St 10*	StCu 9*	St 10	6.3	1	1	0	
18	0.2	St 10	0	0	3.3	0	1	0	
19	0.5	0	0	0	3.3	0	1	0	
20	0.7	St 10	St 10*	St 10*	10.0	0	1	0	
21	0.4	St 10	St 10	St 10*	10.0	1	1	0	
22	0.6	St 10	St 10*	St 10*	6.7	0	1	0	
23	0.5	St 10	St 10*	St 10*	10.0	0	2	0	
24	0.3	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	1	
25	0.2	St 10≡	St 10	St 10	10.0	3	1	0	
26	0.3	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	0	0	0	
27	0.5	St 10*	Cu, StCu 8	St, StCu 10	9.3	1	0	0	
28	0.5	St, StCu 10	St, StCu 10	St, StCu 6	8.7	0	0	0	
29	0.4	St 10	St 9*	St 10	9.7	0	1	0	
30	0.3	St 10≡	St 10≡	St 10	10.0	2	2	0	
31	0.7	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	0	0	0	
Vid. Mitt.	0.4	7.7	7.9	8.0	7.8				

Decembris 1927 Dezember

Datums	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke		Nokrišņu Niederschlag			Iztvaik. Verdunstung	Sniega Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h			
1	N 1	N 3	N 2	—	—	0.2	4	— ^o 7 ^h ; ≡ ^o a, 13 ^h .
2	C	C	ENE 1	—	—	0.2	3	≡ a, 13 ^h , p; — 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
3	S 2	S 1	S 2	—	0.0	0.0	3	— √ ^o n, 7 ^h ; Δ ^o 20 ^{as} , 21 ^h .
4	SSW 1	SSW 1	SW 1	—	—	0.1	3	Δ ^o n.
5	SE 2	SE 2	SE 3	—	—	0.4	3	—
6	SW 5	SSE 5	SSE 5	—	—	0.4	3	—
7	SSE 4	SSE 4	SSE 4	—	—	0.2	3	—
8	SSE 3	SSE 2	SE 3	—	—	0.1	3	—
9	SE 3	ESE 3	ESE 4	—	—	0.2	3	—
10	SSE 3	SSE 2	S 3	—	—	0.4	3	— ^o 7 ^h ; ∞ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
11	S 2	SW 3	SSW 3	—	—	0.1	3	∞ ^o a, 13 ^h , p.
12	S 3	S 4	SSW 3	0.4	1.7	0.1	3	— ^o 7 ^h ; ∞ ^o a, 13 ^h .
13	SW 3	WSW 2	N 2	1.5	0.1	0.0	5	— ^o 7 ^h ; ≡ ^o √ a, 13 ^h , p; * p; √ 21 ^h .
14	SE 2	SSW 2	NNE 3	0.5	1.4	0.2	6	* n, a.
15	NE 2	NNE 2	NE 1	6.0	1.0	0.1	12	* n; — ^o 7 ^h ; ∞ ^o * a; * ^o 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
16	E 2	ESE 1	S 2	0.2	0.3	0.5	18	* n; * ^o a, 13 ^h .
17	C	NE 2	NE 2	0.1	0.1	0.1	18	* n; * ^o 7 ^h , p; — 21 ^h .
18	NE 3	NNE 4	NNE 3	0.0	—	0.0	18	— ^o 7 ^h ; * ^o a.
19	NE 3	NNE 2	C	—	—	0.2	18	— ^o 7 ^h ; * ^o 21 ^h .
20	W 1	W 1	NNE 2	0.2	—	0.2	18	* ^o a, 13 ^h ; ∞ ^o a; * p.
21	SW 1	SW 1	SW 2	0.0	0.0	0.0	15	* ^o a, 21 ^h ; ∞ a; * p.
22	SSW 3	SSE 2	S 4	—	—	0.4	15	* ^o n, 13 ^h .
23	S 5	SSE 6	S 4	1.7	2.3	4.0	14	* + a, 13 ^h , p; ○ p.
24	S 3	SSE 4	SSW 3	2.8	2.9	5.7	12	* n, p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ ^o 7 ^h ; ≡ ^o a, 13 ^h ; ○ p; ∞ p, 21 ^h .
25	NW 2	N 2	NE 2	—	—	—	11	⊙ n; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ∞ a.
26	NE 1	E 2	E 2	—	2.2	2.2	10	* n, 7 ^h , a.
27	N 1	N 4	N 5	0.4	—	0.5	14	* n, a; * ^o 13 ^h .
28	N 3	N 5	N 1	—	0.5	0.3	15	∞ n; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
29	WNW 4	N 4	C	0.4	0.8	1.2	12	—
30	C	NW 4	N 5	0.1	—	0.1	12	—
31	NNE 3	NNE 3	NE 3	—	—	0.5	11	—
Vid. Mē.	2.3	2.7	2.6	14.3	13.2	27.5	6.3	—

Absolūtais saules spīduma ilgums
stundu desmitdaļās

Stunda Stunde	Campbell 1927												Absolute Dauer des Sonnenscheins in Zehntelstunden						
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
I.						22	42	50	54	58	60	78	70	3					
II.					4	43	84	106	120	115	119	120	119	51	23				
III.						73	100	105	109	128	157	136	149	133	120	5			
IV.				29	59	137	154	171	194	182	181	171	186	156	144	147	108	48	2
V.		19	53	128	130	139	141	148	168	189	193	176	172	163	149	147	151	120	21
VI.				227	236	233	259	267	249	243	212	209	216	203	204	184	156	91	2
VII.				135	227	206	209	210	203	207	197	204	186	188	167	176	132	34	
VIII.				16	134	192	122	165	167	180	186	169	183	182	158	64			
IX.				3	22	122	63	102	115	123	112	115	127	114	50				
X.					25	25	6	37	43	41	49	61	46	10					
XI.								58	73	93	93	76	75	74	4				
XII.																			
Summa Summe	19	303	651	789	1019	1241	1507	1604	1653	1581	1608	1588	1266	1075	821	594	297	25	

Relatīvais saules spīduma ilgums
procentos

Stunda Stunde	Campbell 1927												Relative Dauer des Sonnenscheins in Prozenten						
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
I.						20	15	16	17	19	19	25	23	2					
II.						14	27	24	27	30	26	30	25	18	21				
III.						24	33	34	39	37	38	39	38	31	23				
IV.				13	20	24	24	33	36	43	52	45	50	44	40	3			
V.				21	41	50	51	55	63	59	58	55	60	50	46	19			
VI.		12	33	43	46	47	49	56	63	64	59	57	54	50	47	35	19		
VII.			44	73	76	75	84	86	80	78	68	67	70	65	66	59	50	29	13
VIII.			17	45	62	66	67	68	65	67	64	66	60	61	54	57	44	35	
IX.				5	8	10	41	55	60	62	56	61	61	53	45	24	10		
X.						10	20	33	37	40	36	37	41	37	21				
XI.							3	12	14	14	16	20	15	5					
XII.								19	24	30	25	24	24	15					
Vid. Mitt.	7.4	31.0	43.4	39.5	40.7	40.1	41.3	43.9	45.3	43.3	44.1	43.5	40.9	43.0	41.1	39.6	30.4	5.0	

Ik stundas gaisa spiediena vidējās vērtības 1927. Stunden-Mittelwerte des Luftdrucks.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Vid. Mitt.	
Janvāris <i>Januar</i>	60.8	60.8	60.8	60.7	60.5	60.5	60.7	60.8	60.6	60.6	60.6	60.4	60.4	60.3	60.2	60.3	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.5	60.6	60.6	60.8	60.9	60.9	60.57
Februāris <i>Februar</i>	64.6	64.6	64.6	64.6	64.6	64.6	64.6	64.7	64.7	64.7	64.7	64.7	64.6	64.6	64.6	64.5	64.5	64.5	64.5	64.5	64.5	64.6	64.6	64.7	64.7	64.62
Marts <i>März</i>	59.0	59.0	58.9	58.9	58.9	58.8	58.9	58.9	59.0	59.0	59.0	59.0	59.0	59.0	59.0	58.9	58.9	58.9	58.9	58.9	58.9	59.0	58.9	59.0	59.0	58.95
Aprīlis <i>April</i>	52.4	52.3	52.3	52.3	52.4	52.5	52.5	52.6	52.8	52.9	52.9	53.0	53.0	53.0	52.9	52.8	52.7	52.7	52.7	52.7	52.8	52.6	52.5	52.5	52.5	52.64
Maijs <i>Mai</i>	59.4	59.3	59.3	59.3	59.4	59.4	59.5	59.5	59.6	59.6	59.6	59.6	59.7	59.8	59.7	59.7	59.7	59.7	59.6	59.7	59.7	59.7	59.7	59.6	59.4	59.57
Jūnijs <i>Juni</i>	58.3	58.2	58.2	58.2	58.2	58.2	58.2	58.1	58.2	58.3	58.3	58.3	58.4	58.3	58.3	58.3	58.3	58.3	58.3	58.3	58.3	58.5	58.5	58.5	58.4	58.28
Jūlijs <i>Juli</i>	58.1	58.0	58.0	58.0	58.0	58.1	58.1	58.1	58.1	58.0	58.0	58.0	57.9	57.9	57.9	57.8	57.8	57.8	57.8	57.9	58.0	58.1	58.2	58.2	58.2	58.00
Augusts <i>August</i>	59.4	59.4	59.3	59.3	59.3	59.3	59.3	59.4	59.4	59.4	59.4	59.4	59.3	59.4	59.4	59.4	59.3	59.4	59.4	59.6	59.7	59.8	59.8	59.8	59.8	59.45
Septembris <i>September</i>	57.3	57.2	57.2	57.2	57.2	57.2	57.2	57.2	57.4	57.5	57.4	57.4	57.4	57.4	57.2	57.3	57.2	57.1	57.1	57.2	57.2	57.1	57.0	56.9	56.9	57.20
Oktobris <i>Oktober</i>	56.9	56.8	56.8	56.7	56.6	56.5	56.4	56.5	56.4	56.4	56.3	56.2	56.3	56.4	56.4	56.4	56.6	56.8	56.9	56.9	56.9	56.9	56.9	56.9	56.8	56.61
Novembris <i>November</i>	61.4	61.3	61.3	61.2	61.1	61.0	61.0	61.1	61.2	61.3	61.2	61.4	61.5	61.6	61.7	61.8	61.8	61.8	61.9	62.0	62.1	62.2	62.2	62.2	62.1	61.50
Decembris <i>Dezember</i>	65.4	65.4	65.4	65.3	65.1	65.0	64.8	65.0	65.1	65.0	64.9	65.0	65.1	65.1	65.2	65.2	65.1	65.1	65.1	65.2	65.3	65.5	65.5	65.5	65.5	65.17
Gads <i>Jahr</i>	59.42	59.36	59.34	59.31	59.28	59.26	59.27	59.30	59.36	59.38	59.38	59.38	59.38	59.37	59.35	59.36	59.35	59.36	59.37	59.42	59.49	59.52	59.55	59.56	59.52	59.38

Ik stundas gaisa temperatūras vidējās vērtības 1927. *Stunden-Mittelwerte der Lufttemperatur*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Vid. Mitt.
Janvāris <i>Januar</i>	-5.6	-5.6	-5.8	-6.0	-6.1	-6.1	-6.1	-6.1	-5.9	-5.8	-5.3	-4.9	-4.6	-4.5	-4.5	-4.5	-4.7	-4.8	-4.9	-4.9	-4.9	-5.0	-5.0	-5.2	-5.29
Februāris <i>Februar</i>	-4.0	-4.1	-4.2	-4.3	-4.4	-4.4	-4.5	-4.6	-4.2	-3.6	-3.0	-2.6	-2.3	-2.0	-2.2	-2.4	-2.7	-3.0	-3.2	-3.3	-3.4	-3.7	-3.9	-4.0	-3.52
Marts <i>März</i>	1.4	1.1	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.5	2.0	2.8	3.4	3.9	4.0	4.1	3.9	3.6	3.1	2.6	2.3	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.5	2.13
Aprīlis <i>April</i>	3.0	2.8	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.4	3.0	3.4	4.2	5.0	5.5	6.2	6.7	7.1	7.2	7.0	6.8	6.5	5.7	5.1	4.4	4.0	3.7	3.3	4.60
Maijs <i>Mai</i>	5.7	5.3	5.1	4.9	4.9	5.3	6.7	7.1	8.2	8.9	9.6	9.8	10.4	10.4	10.5	10.0	9.9	9.7	9.2	8.3	7.4	7.0	6.6	6.3	7.78
Jūnijs <i>Juni</i>	12.2	11.8	11.4	11.2	11.4	11.7	12.9	13.4	14.6	15.7	16.5	17.1	17.5	17.6	17.5	17.5	17.1	16.6	16.1	15.6	14.3	13.5	13.0	12.6	14.59
Jūlijs <i>Juli</i>	17.9	17.4	17.0	16.7	17.0	17.6	19.2	20.2	22.2	23.4	24.1	24.5	24.4	24.2	24.2	24.1	23.8	23.2	22.5	21.6	20.3	19.6	19.0	18.4	20.93
Augusts <i>August</i>	16.1	15.4	15.3	14.9	14.8	15.2	16.2	17.2	19.2	20.1	20.7	21.1	21.4	21.5	21.4	21.1	20.9	20.5	19.7	18.7	17.8	17.2	16.7	16.3	18.32
Septembris <i>September</i>	11.1	10.8	10.6	10.4	10.0	9.9	10.4	11.2	12.9	14.0	15.1	15.6	16.0	16.2	15.9	15.6	15.0	14.3	13.3	12.7	12.2	11.8	11.5	11.2	12.82
Oktobris <i>Oktober</i>	5.5	5.4	5.2	5.3	5.2	5.2	5.3	5.7	6.7	7.5	8.2	8.6	8.8	9.0	8.8	8.4	7.8	7.4	7.0	6.8	6.5	6.0	5.8	5.8	6.75
Novembris <i>November</i>	-1.1	-1.0	-1.1	-1.2	-1.3	-1.3	-1.2	-1.1	-0.9	-0.6	-0.3	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.0	-0.3	-0.5	-0.6	-0.7	-0.8	-0.9	-1.1	-1.1	-1.2	-0.74
Decembris <i>Dezember</i>	-6.2	-6.2	-6.2	-6.2	-6.1	-6.2	-6.2	-6.1	-6.1	-5.8	-5.5	-5.2	-5.1	-5.1	-5.2	-5.4	-5.5	-5.6	-5.7	-5.9	-6.1	-6.3	-6.3	-6.5	-5.87
Gads <i>Jahr</i>	4.67	4.42	4.23	4.09	4.03	4.16	4.74	5.10	6.03	6.73	7.38	7.80	8.11	8.22	8.14	7.92	7.64	7.28	6.81	6.35	5.79	5.40	5.13	4.88	6.04

Nokrišņu diennakts gaita procentos.

Tagesgang der Niederschläge in Prozenten.

Stundas 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 Stunden

1927

J.	9	7	4	3	2	2	1	—	1	—	6	10	0	1	0	—	12	16	11	9	3	1	0	2	J.
F.	4	0	2	5	0	5	9	0	2	12	5	9	5	0	4	11	2	4	0	—	12	5	4	0	F.
M.	8	9	4	1	4	3	2	1	5	7	8	2	3	3	3	1	0	0	7	7	3	4	6	7	M.
A.	9	8	4	3	2	6	11	3	4	3	1	4	1	0	1	7	10	4	4	3	5	1	6	3	A.
M.	4	6	3	3	8	3	2	3	1	0	4	3	3	10	9	12	5	0	2	3	7	6	1	3	M.
J.	2	6	7	19	22	4	1	14	1	2	0	—	—	0	0	5	2	8	8	0	0	—	—	—	J.
J.	5	8	0	—	—	—	—	0	1	4	3	3	6	1	5	1	0	—	2	4	20	21	11	5	J.
A.	13	6	4	1	1	0	7	7	7	0	3	3	8	5	4	3	11	1	2	1	2	0	5	6	A.
S.	3	2	1	0	3	3	4	3	13	1	2	3	5	5	3	9	4	2	4	4	6	12	6	1	S.
O.	2	1	1	3	1	3	6	9	5	7	6	8	4	3	2	9	4	3	5	4	1	4	8	3	O.
N.	3	2	3	4	5	8	8	7	2	3	3	7	6	4	7	4	5	3	2	0	0	5	6	5	N.
D.	7	4	1	5	9	1	5	5	2	3	11	4	5	8	3	3	3	3	4	1	2	2	4	3	D.
Gads	5	5	3	3	5	3	5	5	5	3	3	4	4	4	4	6	5	3	4	3	4	6	5	3	Jahr

Nokrišņu registrācija notika no maija līdz septembrim (iesk.) ar Hellmann a sistēmas lietus mērītāju, bet pārējā laikā — ar sniega mērītāju.

Zur Aufzeichnung der Niederschlagsmenge diente vom Mai bis zum September einsch. ein registrierender Regenmesser, während der übrigen Zeit ein registrierender Schneemesser System Hellmann.

Pentades 1927 Pentaden

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck	Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur			Tvaika spiediens Dampf- druck	Relatīvais mitrums Relative Feuchtigkeit	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Apmākš. Bewölkung	Vēja stipr. Wind- stärke	Nokrišņi Niedersch.	Izvaikoš. Verdanst.
		Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.							
1./I.—5./I.	52.5	— 3.9	—16.0	2.7	3.2	83.6	0.9	8.3	3.6	3.2	1.8
6./I.—10./I.	62.7	— 7.5	—13.0	0.0	2.2	82.3	0.5	5.9	3.4	7.4	0.8
11./I.—15./I.	58.9	— 8.5	—19.1	—0.5	2.1	80.7	0.5	8.8	4.9	0.7	0.8
16./I.—20./I.	67.2	— 6.9	—12.6	—3.6	2.0	68.3	0.8	9.2	5.3	0.3	3.0
21./I.—25./I.	63.8	— 5.3	—12.1	0.6	2.6	77.7	0.5	7.1	3.3	0.5	1.6
26./I.—30./I.	59.5	— 0.4	— 4.8	3.5	3.7	83.4	0.8	10.0	4.8	0.5	3.4
31./I.—4./II.	59.2	0.4	— 2.3	1.7	4.2	88.2	0.6	10.0	3.4	5.3	2.2
5./II.—9./II.	67.0	— 1.1	— 8.9	3.0	3.8	87.3	0.5	9.3	2.9	0.6	2.0
10./II.—14./II.	71.8	— 0.6	— 4.4	3.0	3.9	89.4	0.5	9.1	2.5	—	1.6
15./II.—19./II.	59.8	— 4.9	—14.3	1.2	2.8	80.0	0.6	8.3	3.1	4.6	1.2
20./II.—24./II.	66.5	—11.2	—19.6	—2.3	1.3	65.9	0.8	4.6	3.4	—	2.4
25./II.—1./III.	59.8	— 1.3	—10.6	2.2	3.9	86.3	0.4	8.9	3.4	4.2	0.9
2./III.—6./III.	55.4	2.8	— 0.3	8.0	5.2	93.3	0.4	10.0	2.4	6.0	1.6
7./III.—11./III.	53.1	3.4	1.3	7.1	5.3	91.4	0.5	9.9	2.6	6.7	2.0
12./III.—16./III.	66.9	1.7	— 2.1	9.7	4.3	84.2	0.9	4.6	2.3	—	4.5
17./III.—21./III.	60.6	4.7	— 0.5	8.5	5.6	86.7	0.9	8.6	2.3	7.7	3.6
22./III.—26./III.	58.2	0.6	— 6.7	7.0	3.3	69.0	1.6	6.6	4.2	2.8	7.3
27./III.—31./III.	59.7	— 0.1	— 3.8	4.1	3.7	80.9	0.9	9.3	3.9	10.1	3.1
1./IV.—5./IV.	59.0	3.1	— 1.1	6.9	4.5	79.1	1.5	9.4	2.2	2.2	3.6
6./IV.—10./IV.	53.5	4.4	0.6	9.0	4.8	77.7	1.5	8.7	3.5	4.7	5.5
11./IV.—15./IV.	52.0	5.4	0.3	10.9	4.8	73.1	2.0	7.9	2.9	6.7	6.3
16./IV.—20./IV.	53.1	4.7	— 0.3	12.1	4.6	72.2	1.8	5.3	3.9	5.6	9.9
21./IV.—25./IV.	41.8	4.8	0.2	9.3	4.7	75.5	1.7	6.9	3.9	14.4	8.1
26./IV.—30./IV.	55.0	4.9	0.4	10.1	4.3	63.3	2.7	6.6	4.3	13.8	10.2
1./V.—5./V.	68.7	9.5	— 0.5	15.2	5.3	59.5	3.7	3.5	5.3	5.3	11.9
6./V.—10./V.	61.8	6.6	0.7	14.6	5.1	71.2	2.3	6.8	4.3	17.4	8.9
11./V.—15./V.	55.3	3.5	— 2.0	9.5	4.7	80.7	1.2	7.3	3.6	29.3	5.3
16./V.—20./V.	59.5	7.9	1.0	13.4	10.0	76.0	2.0	7.0	2.6	17.6	6.0
21./V.—25./V.	56.8	11.0	3.4	18.1	10.8	71.2	3.1	7.5	2.6	4.3	8.5
26./V.—30./V.	55.4	9.9	4.4	14.2	10.6	73.1	2.4	7.9	2.9	3.8	7.0
31./V.—4./VI.	59.6	15.6	7.0	28.6	9.9	74.9	4.4	7.2	2.5	18.2	8.4
5./VI.—9./VI.	53.4	12.8	9.1	22.0	9.1	81.3	2.2	8.7	2.9	21.2	6.0
10./VI.—14./VI.	62.1	12.4	4.6	20.0	6.4	59.5	4.6	5.7	2.8	3.1	11.0
15./VI.—19./VI.	59.2	16.0	8.5	25.2	9.0	67.1	4.9	4.4	2.2	5.2	11.4
20./VI.—24./VI.	57.4	13.7	6.2	19.4	8.7	73.9	3.1	8.5	2.8	4.2	8.6
25./VI.—29./VI.	58.2	17.7	9.8	27.6	9.7	65.0	5.9	5.9	2.1	9.9	11.5
30./VI.—4./VII.	56.2	17.2	10.6	26.0	10.9	76.0	4.0	7.8	2.6	26.2	9.5
5./VII.—9./VII.	59.3	19.9	13.0	26.8	12.7	73.9	4.9	5.3	1.4	—	10.7
10./VII.—14./VII.	57.2	23.5	16.5	29.7	13.0	61.2	9.0	5.3	1.5	0.2	15.6
15./VII.—19./VII.	60.7	24.9	18.9	31.9	15.1	65.9	8.3	5.7	2.1	2.7	12.9
20./VII.—24./VII.	55.2	20.7	13.4	28.2	13.5	75.0	4.9	6.0	2.4	1.1	10.5
25./VII.—29./VII.	58.1	19.7	12.5	27.6	12.9	76.5	4.3	6.6	2.8	0.8	9.9

Pentades 1927 Pentaden

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck	Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur			Tvaika spiediens Dampf- druck	Relatīvais mitrums Relative Feuchtigkeit	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Apmāks. Bewölkung	Vēja stīpr. Wind- stärke	Nokrišņi Niederschtl.	Izvaikos. Verlust.
		Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Mär.							
30./VII.— 3./VIII.	63.6	21.8	16.4	29.0	14.8	77.3	4.7	6.0	2.0	13.4	10.4
4./VIII.— 8./VIII.	64.4	20.8	13.9	28.2	12.3	69.2	6.2	3.9	2.0	1.2	10.8
9./VIII.—13./VIII.	58.0	20.3	14.9	28.1	12.0	70.3	5.9	5.9	2.9	15.7	11.7
14./VIII.—18./VIII.	51.0	17.4	12.5	23.2	12.0	81.5	3.0	9.4	2.7	17.1	6.5
19./VIII.—23./VIII.	55.8	16.9	11.7	22.7	11.6	81.3	3.0	8.3	3.1	9.7	8.4
24./VIII.—28./VIII.	58.8	16.5	10.9	22.0	11.1	79.9	3.0	7.8	2.9	13.4	7.8
29./VIII.— 2./IX.	72.1	15.6	8.7	23.5	10.1	77.9	3.4	1.8	1.8	—	5.7
3./IX.— 7./IX.	68.9	15.5	8.8	22.3	9.9	77.1	3.5	4.5	0.9	—	7.1
8./IX.—12./IX.	52.0	14.7	8.9	20.2	10.3	83.3	2.4	8.7	2.9	17.8	6.3
13./IX.—17./IX.	55.4	11.6	5.4	18.7	7.8	76.9	2.6	8.6	2.4	15.6	6.3
18./IX.—22./IX.	45.6	10.8	6.6	15.7	8.3	86.0	1.5	6.7	2.5	19.6	3.2
23./IX.—27./IX.	52.3	12.6	4.2	18.0	9.3	85.7	1.7	6.0	2.4	35.9	3.7
28./IX.— 2./X.	63.9	10.5	5.5	16.2	7.6	80.7	2.1	7.9	2.9	—	5.0
3./X.— 7./X.	56.3	8.6	4.5	14.4	6.9	83.0	1.5	8.2	3.3	9.0	3.6
8./X.—12./X.	66.6	9.0	3.3	14.3	6.8	77.2	1.9	8.4	3.1	6.4	6.3
13./X.—17./X.	58.8	3.1	-1.9	7.4	4.6	80.5	1.2	7.8	3.3	17.0	4.0
18./X.—22./X.	50.8	5.5	1.0	10.0	5.9	86.5	0.9	5.9	4.0	19.8	3.8
23./X.—27./X.	50.5	5.5	0.4	12.2	6.5	92.1	0.5	9.3	3.4	40.6	2.7
28./X.— 1./XI.	54.0	8.1	3.3	12.5	7.0	86.0	1.2	8.8	4.1	19.2	6.4
2./XI.— 6./XI.	53.6	4.6	-2.1	10.6	5.5	82.9	1.0	8.1	3.8	12.6	4.2
7./XI.—11./XI.	46.4	3.1	-2.3	8.6	5.2	88.5	0.7	9.4	3.7	19.2	2.3
12./XI.—16./XI.	58.7	-2.6	-4.5	0.7	3.3	86.8	0.5	10.0	2.9	27.7	1.4
17./XI.—21./XI.	73.0	-7.2	-12.2	-3.4	2.4	85.7	0.4	8.1	2.1	0.9	0.7
22./XI.—26./XI.	70.2	-4.5	-16.0	3.3	3.1	85.5	0.4	7.3	3.7	2.0	1.1
27./XI.— 1./XII.	71.2	0.7	-4.0	3.4	4.4	91.4	0.4	7.3	2.7	0.8	1.3
2./XII.— 6./XII.	72.5	-3.4	-5.9	-1.5	3.1	86.7	0.4	9.9	2.1	0.0	1.1
7./XII.—11./XII.	72.3	-8.3	-11.9	-4.7	1.9	79.1	0.5	1.8	3.1	—	1.0
12./XII.—16./XII.	54.8	-7.0	-12.1	-0.9	2.5	89.9	0.3	9.8	2.3	13.1	0.5
17./XII.—21./XII.	68.3	-9.1	-17.5	-0.4	2.1	83.7	0.4	6.6	1.8	0.3	0.7
22./XII.—26./XII.	48.9	-4.4	-9.7	2.0	3.0	86.3	0.4	9.3	3.0	11.9	1.0
27./XII.—31./XII.	69.8	-3.2	-11.4	1.4	3.2	85.8	0.5	9.5	3.0	2.2	1.8
Vid. Mitt.	59.3	6.2			6.6	79.0	2.1	7.4	3.0	640.6	397.8

Sniega blīvums — Schneedichte

Janvāris — Januar	Februāris — Februar	Novembris — November
3 0.10	3 0.33	14 0.10
6 0.10	7 0.27	17 0.13
10 0.19	17 0.12	21 0.17
14 0.14	21 0.14	24 0.21
17 0.16	24 0.10	28 0.31
20 0.12	28 0.32	Decembris — Dezember
24 0.19		1 0.20
27 0.19	Marts — März	5 0.28
31 0.11	28 0.08	17 0.14
		19 0.18
		22 0.21
		26 0.22
		29 0.23

Vēja virziena atkārtošānās 1927 *Häufigkeit der Windrichtungen*

Mēness Monat	Laiks Zeit	C	N	NNE	NE	ENE	E	ESE	SE	SSE	S	SSW	SW	WSW	W	WNW	NW	NNW
I.	7	1	1	1	—	1	—	2	6	5	3	5	5	—	—	1	—	—
	13	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	6	7	4	5	2	—	—	—	2	—
	21	1	1	—	—	—	—	3	4	8	4	6	2	—	1	1	—	—
II.	7	1	1	2	2	—	1	—	—	7	2	3	—	1	1	—	3	4
	13	—	1	3	1	1	—	1	—	6	3	4	—	1	1	—	1	5
	21	—	2	1	2	2	—	—	—	8	2	3	1	—	2	—	2	3
III.	7	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	6	6	4	2	—	1	5	1	2	2
	13	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	6	6	2	2	1	1	3	1	4	2
	21	1	1	—	—	—	1	2	4	6	3	1	1	2	4	1	3	1
IV.	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	4	—	2	5	6	6	—	2	—
	13	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	3	1	1	2	3	5	3	5	2	3
	21	1	—	—	1	—	—	3	2	3	2	2	3	4	5	1	2	1
V.	7	1	3	2	1	—	1	2	4	1	—	2	3	2	3	1	4	1
	13	—	3	1	1	—	—	1	2	6	—	—	2	4	3	—	5	3
	21	1	4	4	—	—	2	2	—	2	2	—	3	2	3	—	3	3
VI.	7	—	1	1	1	1	—	2	4	1	5	1	4	1	3	1	3	1
	13	—	6	—	—	—	—	5	—	2	2	2	3	6	—	1	2	3
	21	4	3	2	—	1	1	3	1	—	1	1	4	5	2	—	2	—
VII.	7	7	4	—	1	1	3	1	—	4	3	—	1	2	2	2	—	—
	13	—	6	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	—	3	1	2	3	3
	21	1	6	4	3	1	1	1	3	—	—	1	1	2	2	1	2	2
VIII.	7	2	2	1	—	2	2	—	3	4	3	1	4	4	2	1	—	—
	13	—	4	—	—	—	2	1	1	2	1	2	3	5	4	1	1	4
	21	—	4	—	4	2	—	3	1	1	—	3	6	—	1	2	3	1
IX.	7	4	1	—	—	—	1	2	2	1	2	4	5	4	2	2	—	—
	13	—	2	—	1	—	1	1	3	—	—	3	4	3	5	2	2	3
	21	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	3	3	1	3	3	1	2	—
X.	7	1	3	1	—	—	1	—	1	2	6	3	2	5	2	2	2	—
	13	—	4	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	2	3	2	2	5	3	4	2
	21	—	2	—	1	—	2	—	1	1	4	2	2	4	6	—	5	1
XI.	7	—	1	—	4	4	3	—	3	2	5	2	2	1	2	1	—	—
	13	—	1	—	3	4	2	2	3	2	3	1	2	2	1	—	2	2
	21	—	2	1	2	5	2	1	2	1	3	3	3	—	2	—	1	2
XII.	7	3	3	1	4	—	1	—	3	3	5	2	3	—	1	1	1	—
	13	1	5	4	1	—	1	2	1	7	2	2	2	1	1	—	1	—
	21	2	5	3	4	1	1	1	2	2	5	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
Summa Summe		39	90	36	40	30	31	40	90	114	89	82	87	82	87	35	71	52

Gada pārskats 1927 *Jahresübersicht*

Mēnesis Monat	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck H=6,0 m				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīv. mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
I.	60.4	60.4	60.6	60.5	-6.1	-4.6	-4.9	-5.2	-19.1	3.5	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7	80.8	77.3	80.7	79.6
II.	64.6	64.7	64.6	64.6	-4.5	-2.3	-3.4	-3.4	-19.6	3.0	3.1	3.3	3.2	3.2	85.0	78.4	83.0	82.1
III.	58.9	59.0	59.0	59.0	0.7	3.9	1.9	2.2	-6.7	9.7	4.5	4.7	4.6	4.6	90.8	77.0	86.3	84.7
IV.	52.5	53.0	52.6	52.7	3.0	6.7	4.4	4.7	-1.1	12.1	4.7	4.6	4.6	4.6	81.9	63.8	73.7	73.1
V.	59.4	59.7	59.7	59.6	6.7	10.4	7.4	8.2	-2.0	18.1	5.8	5.8	5.9	5.8	77.6	61.9	76.2	71.9
VI.	58.2	58.4	58.5	58.3	12.9	17.5	14.3	14.9	4.6	28.6	8.8	8.8	9.0	8.9	79.2	58.8	73.3	70.4
VII.	58.1	58.0	58.1	58.1	19.2	24.4	20.3	21.3	12.1	31.9	13.2	12.9	13.6	13.2	79.5	57.9	76.5	71.3
VIII.	59.3	59.3	59.8	59.5	16.2	21.4	17.8	18.5	10.9	28.2	12.1	11.9	12.0	12.0	87.3	64.1	79.7	77.1
IX.	57.2	57.4	57.1	57.2	10.4	16.0	12.2	12.9	4.2	22.3	8.8	9.2	9.0	9.0	91.7	68.2	84.1	81.4
X.	56.4	56.3	56.9	56.6	5.3	8.8	6.5	6.9	-1.9	15.0	6.1	6.6	6.3	6.4	89.9	77.2	85.3	84.1
XI.	61.0	61.4	62.1	61.5	-1.2	0.2	-0.9	-0.7	-16.0	10.9	4.1	4.1	4.0	4.1	89.8	83.6	85.9	86.4
XII.	64.8	65.0	65.3	65.1	-6.2	-5.1	-6.1	-5.8	-17.5	2.4	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.7	87.3	83.5	85.7	85.5
Vid. Mitt.	59.2	59.4	59.5	59.4	4.7	8.1	5.8	6.2	-19.6	31.9	6.4	6.4	6.5	6.4	85.1	71.0	80.9	79.0

Mēnesis Monat	Pie- at. Sait. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums Wolkenmenge				Vēja stiprums Windstärke				Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Iztvaik. Verdunst.	Gaisa spied. Luftdruck H=6,0 m		Rel. mitr. Relat. Feuchtigkeit
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h-21h	21h-7h	7h-7h		Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	
I.	0.6	7.9	9.0	7.9	8.3	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	9.1	4.5	13.6	12.0	41.7	73.3	40
II.	0.6	9.2	8.4	7.1	8.2	2.7	3.4	3.2	3.1	5.8	7.8	13.6	9.7	43.8	75.8	49
III.	0.9	8.9	8.5	7.6	8.3	2.8	3.5	2.5	2.9	18.2	15.2	33.4	22.1	49.5	70.9	26
IV.	1.8	8.7	7.6	6.2	7.5	3.3	4.0	3.1	3.5	21.2	26.2	47.4	43.6	35.1	64.4	31
V.	2.6	7.3	7.2	5.7	6.7	3.0	3.5	2.8	3.1	48.6	29.3	77.9	49.2	45.5	75.0	24
VI.	4.1	7.2	7.3	5.5	6.6	2.5	3.4	1.8	2.6	18.2	45.4	63.6	57.0	48.0	66.8	40
VII.	6.0	5.8	6.9	5.7	6.1	1.9	2.9	1.8	2.2	12.3	16.7	29.0	73.4	50.1	64.8	39
VIII.	4.1	6.5	7.5	5.2	6.4	2.3	2.9	2.4	2.5	42.5	28.0	70.5	52.9	45.1	73.0	38
IX.	2.4	7.1	7.8	4.7	6.6	1.9	2.6	2.0	2.2	53.9	35.0	88.9	31.4	42.0	74.8	50
X.	1.2	8.4	8.7	7.2	8.1	3.3	4.1	3.1	3.5	75.4	33.0	108.4	27.7	35.9	70.4	53
XI.	0.6	8.9	8.5	8.0	8.4	3.1	3.3	3.3	3.2	30.4	36.4	66.8	12.5	41.7	86.9	60
XII.	0.4	7.7	7.9	8.0	7.8	2.3	2.7	2.6	2.5	14.3	13.2	27.5	6.3	39.2	77.8	60
Vid. Mitt.	2.1	7.8	7.9	6.6	7.4	2.8	3.4	2.7	2.9	349.9	290.7	640.6	397.8	35.1	86.9	24

Gada pārskats 1927 *Jahresübersicht*

Mēnesis Monat	Dienu skaits ar nokrišņiem Zahl d. Tage m. Niederschlag				Nokrišņi Niederschlag. Maks. p. 24 st. Max. in 24 St.	Dienu skaits ar Zahl der Tage mit						
	>0.1 mm	>0.2 mm	>0.5 mm	>1.0 mm		●	*	▲	△	○	∞	∇
I.	17	11	7	4	5.1	1	16	1	1	0	0	0
II.	9	9	7	7	3.3	1	8	0	2	0	1	1
III.	17	16	13	10	5.3	12	5	0	1	1	0	0
IV.	20	18	17	14	9.3	16	3	4	4	0	0	0
V.	22	19	15	13	15.2	17	5	5	5	0	0	0
VI.	19	19	16	14	9.7	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
VII.	9	7	6	5	16.9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIII.	15	15	15	10	13.4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
IX.	16	16	14	12	22.0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
X.	23	21	21	17	23.9	21	2	2	3	0	0	0
XI.	23	19*	15	13	15.7	10	9	1	2	1	0	0
XII.	14	12	10	8	7.0	1	12	0	2	2	3	2
Vid Mitt.	204	182	156	127	23.9	138	60	13	20	4	4	3

Mēnesis Monat	Dienu skaits ar — Zahl der Tage mit												
	△	┌	≡	∞	⊞	└	∠	↙	Skaidr. deb. Heilere Tage	Apmāk. deb. Trübe Tage	t < 0° Maks. Max.	t < 0° Min. Min.	t > 25°
I.	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	21	20	30	0
II.	0	7	6	5	0	0	0	0	1	18	13	27	0
III.	2	6	9	2	0	0	0	0	3	23	1	11	0
IV.	1	1	4	5	0	0	0	1	2	14	0	3	0
V.	11	1	3	1	2	1	0	1	4	11	0	4	0
VI.	15	0	3	3	2	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	3
VII.	22	0	1	13	5	1	0	0	2	7	0	0	18
VIII.	21	0	2	11	1	0	0	0	5	10	0	0	8
IX.	21	0	7	7	1	0	0	0	2	11	0	0	0
X.	10	4	9	1	0	0	0	5	1	18	0	2	0
XI.	1	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	22	11	20	0
XII.	0	9	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	22	25	31	0
Summa Summe	104	33	57	52	11	2	0	8	29	188	70	128	29

Zemes temperatūra 1927 Bodentemperatur
Gada pārskats. Jahresübersicht

Mēnesis Monat	0. 1. m.						0. 2. m.					
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.
I.	-2.5	-2.2	-2.3	-2.3	0.1	-6.7	-0.8	-0.8	-0.8	-0.8	0.2	-2.8
II.	-2.7	-2.0	-2.3	-2.4	-0.1	-8.7	-1.5	-1.4	-1.4	-1.4	-0.2	-4.6
III.	0.2	1.6	0.5	0.8	4.8	-1.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	2.0	-0.5
IV.	3.0	5.8	4.5	4.5	10.2	0.2	3.5	4.1	4.7	4.1	7.4	0.1
V.	7.0	10.0	9.0	8.7	14.7	3.4	7.6	8.3	8.8	8.2	11.7	4.6
VI.	12.9	16.6	15.1	14.8	23.6	9.4	13.2	14.2	14.6	14.0	18.6	10.7
VII.	17.7	21.9	20.3	20.0	25.1	14.6	18.0	19.0	19.3	18.8	20.9	15.4
VIII.	16.5	19.6	18.5	18.2	23.8	14.7	17.3	18.0	18.4	17.9	20.7	15.8
IX.	12.1	14.3	13.3	13.2	18.0	8.6	13.1	13.4	13.4	13.4	15.9	10.6
X.	6.6	8.0	7.3	7.3	12.1	3.1	7.5	7.8	7.9	7.7	11.0	4.4
XI.	2.3	2.6	2.3	2.4	7.9	0.7	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	7.7	1.5
XII.	-1.4	-1.1	-1.3	-1.3	0.5	-4.5	-0.2	-0.2	-0.2	-0.2	1.4	-1.8
Vid. Mitt.	6.0	7.9	7.1	7.0	25.1	-8.7	6.8	7.2	7.4	7.1	20.9	-4.6

Mēnesis Monat	0. 4. m.						0. 8. m.						1. 6. m.		
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	13h	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.
I.	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	1.2	-0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	3.0	1.5	4.6	5.3	3.9
II.	-0.4	-0.5	-0.4	-0.4	0.0	-1.8	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.5	0.8	3.4	3.9	3.1
III.	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.4	-0.6	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.2	0.8	2.7	3.0	2.5
IV.	3.8	3.7	4.0	3.9	6.3	0.4	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.3	4.9	1.2	3.1	4.0	2.5
V.	7.8	7.6	8.0	7.8	10.6	5.4	6.6	6.6	6.7	6.6	8.4	5.0	5.1	6.3	4.1
VI.	13.0	12.9	13.2	13.0	15.5	10.6	10.6	10.6	10.7	10.6	12.3	8.5	7.8	8.9	6.4
VII.	17.6	17.5	17.8	17.7	19.2	15.2	14.6	14.7	14.7	14.7	15.8	12.4	10.8	12.3	9.0
VIII.	17.5	17.4	17.6	17.5	19.3	15.9	15.5	15.5	15.5	15.5	16.1	14.9	12.8	13.1	12.2
IX.	13.8	13.7	13.8	13.8	16.2	11.7	13.6	13.6	13.5	13.6	15.0	12.2	12.7	13.0	12.1
X.	8.6	8.6	8.6	8.6	11.6	5.7	9.9	9.9	9.9	9.9	12.2	7.8	11.0	12.0	9.6
XI.	4.4	4.3	4.3	4.4	7.8	2.5	6.5	6.4	6.4	6.4	8.6	4.6	8.5	9.6	7.2
XII.	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	2.6	0.4	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	4.6	2.4	5.9	7.1	4.9
Vid. Mitt.	7.3	7.2	7.3	7.3	19.3	-1.8	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.2	16.1	0.8	7.4	13.1	2.5

Janvāris 1928 Januar

Datums	Piesāt. del. Sātū. Del.	Mākonu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art			Vid. Mēl.	Gaisa dulķojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h		7h	13h	21h
1	0.6	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	0	0	0
2	0.6	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	0	0	0
3	0.4	St, StCu 1	CiSt 10°	Ci, St 0	3.7	2	2	1
4	0.5	St 10	St 10*	St 10	6.7	1	2	1
5	0.5	St 10*	St 10*	St 10	10.0	2	2	0
6	0.7	St 10	St, StCu 10	StCu 10	10.0	0	1	0
7	0.5	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	0	0
8	0.7	StCu 3	St 10	St 10*	7.7	0	1	2
9	0.8	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	0	1	0
10	0.7	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	0	0	0
11	0.8	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	0	1	0
12	0.9	St 10	St 10	St 10	8.7	0	0	0
13	0.6	St 10	St 10*	St 10	10.0	0	2	0
14	0.3	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	1
15	0.4	St 10	St 10△*	St 10	10.0	0	1	1
16	0.4	St 10*	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	0
17	0.4	St 10	St, ACu, CiSt 10	St 0	6.7	1	2	0
18	0.5	St 0	St 0	St 0	0.0	0	2	0
19	0.4	St 0	Ci, CiSt 1	St 9	3.3	2	2	0
20	0.3	St 10*	St 10*	St 10*	10.0	2	2	1
21	0.3	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	2	0
22	0.4	StCu 8	StCu 9	St 0	5.7	0	1	0
23	0.6	St, StCu 9	StCu, CiSt 0	St 9	6.0	0	2	0
24	0.3	St 1	St 10*	St 10*	7.0	2	2	1
25	0.9	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	0	1	0
26	1.1	St 10	StCu 9	St 10	9.7	0	1	0
27	0.8	St 10	St, StCu, CiSt 9	StCu 1	6.7	1	2	0
28	0.7	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	1
29	0.8	St 10	St, StCu 10	St 10	10.0	0	1	1
30	0.5	St 10	St 10*	St 10≡	10.0	1	2	3
31	0.2	St 10	St, StCu, 10≡	St 10	10.0	2	2	1
Vid. Mēl.	0.6	8.5	8.5	8.2	8.4			

Janvāris 1928 Januar

Datums	Vēja virziena un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunstung	Inleģa sega Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	N 1	NNW 2	NNW 2	—	—	—	0.3	⊗ 11	⊂ ⁰ ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 13 ^h ; ⊂ ⁰ 21 ^h .
2	W 2	W 3	SW 3	—	—	—	0.2	⊗ 11	⊂ ⁰ ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h ; ≡ * Δ p.
3	SSE 2	SSE 1	SE 2	0.3	1.7	2.0	0.1	⊗ 11	* n, 7 ^h ; a, 13 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h ; * ⊙ p.
4	S 3	S 4	S 5	2.3	0.3	2.6	0.2	⊗ 15	⊙ n.
5	S 5	S 5	WNW 3	—	0.6	0.6	0.5	⊗ 14	⊙ n; * Δ p.
6	WSW 2	WSW 3	W 2	—	0.1	0.1	0.6	⊗ 14	* 20 ⁰⁰ -n.
7	C	WNW 3	NNW 2	0.1	—	—	0.3	⊗ 14	* n.
8	W 3	SSE 3	SSE 5	0.1	4.1	4.2	0.3	⊗ 14	* n.
9	WSW 4	SW 3	WSW 4	—	—	—	0.8	⊗ 20	⊙ p.
10	WSW 1	SW 3	W 3	0.2	—	0.2	0.5	⊗ 15	* a.
11	S 5	SW 4	WSW 3	0.2	—	0.2	0.3	⊗ 12	* a, 13 ^h , p.
12	SW 4	W 4	W 5	—	—	—	0.8	⊗ 12	⊙ 7 ^h ; ⊙ a, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
13	SW 3	SSW 5	WSW 4	4.1	0.0	4.1	0.3	⊗ 10	⊙ * n; Δ * a, 13 ^h ; * p.
14	SW 2	SSW 4	SSW 2	1.0	1.9	2.9	0.2	⊗ 10	* n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h ; ⊙ p.
15	WNW 2	NW 2	SSW 1	0.3	3.3	3.6	0.2	⊗ 8	⊂ ⁰ 7 ^h .
16	SSW 3	WSW 3	NNW 2	1.5	0.0	1.5	0.4	⊗ 8	⊂ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
17	ENE 2	ENE 2	E 4	—	—	—	0.1	⊗ 7	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
18	ESE 3	ENE 2	ENE 2	—	—	—	0.1	⊗ 7	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
19	E 3	ESE 4	SE 4	—	2.9	2.9	0.2	⊗ 5	* n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; * ⁰ 21 ^h .
20	SE 3	SE 3	ESE 3	4.5	0.4	4.9	0.0	⊗ 7	* n; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
21	SSE 2	S 3	S 1	—	—	—	0.1	⊗ 10	⊂ ⁰ 7 n, 21 ^h .
22	SE 2	ESE 3	SE 3	—	—	—	0.1	⊗ 9	∞ ⁰ a, p; ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p; * ⁰ 13 ^h , 21 ^h .
23	SE 3	ESE 4	ESE 2	—	0.3	0.3	0.2	⊗ 8	* n, a, p; ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p; * ⁰ 13 ^h , 21 ^h .
24	ESE 2	SE 3	SE 3	0.0	0.9	0.9	0.1	⊗ 8	* n; ⊙ a.
25	SSW 5	SW 6	SW 5	0.2	—	0.2	0.4	⊗ 9	⊙ n; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p.
26	SW 4	WSW 4	SW 3	—	0.0	0.0	1.0	⊗ 7	* n; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p.
27	SW 3	SSW 2	SSE 3	—	—	—	0.8	⊗ 5	* n.
28	S 3	S 3	SSW 4	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.4	⊗ 3	* n.
29	W 2	SSW 3	S 4	—	0.0	0.0	0.6	⊗ 3	* ⁰ n, 7 ^h ; 13 ^h ; * 7 ²⁰ -7 ²⁵ , a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h ; ≡ p, 21 ^h ; ∨ 21 ^h .
30	S 3	S 2	SSE 3	0.0	—	0.0	0.1	⊗ 2	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ≡ ² 7 ^h ; ∨ ≡ a, 13 ^h , p; ∨ ⁰ 21 ^h .
31	E 1	SE 3	LSE 4	—	0.1	0.1	0.1	⊗ 2	
Vid. Mēl.	2.7	3.2	3.0	15.1	16.7	31.8	10.2		

Februāris 1928 Februar

Datums	Gaisa spiediens H=20,5 m Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Maks. Mar.	Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
					Min. Min.												
1	59.6	59.2	58.3	59.0	1.6	0.6	0.6	0.9	5.7	0.5	3.9	4.1	4.0	95	94	92	93.7
2	58.3	59.2	61.2	59.6	3.0	4.2	5.0	4.1	5.0	0.6	3.2	2.8	2.9	87	83	91	87.0
3	64.1	67.1	70.4	67.2	5.2	5.2	7.2	5.9	7.5	4.8	2.8	2.6	2.2	71	81	83	86.0
4	73.6	75.0	74.7	74.4	11.8	9.4	10.2	10.5	12.5	7.1	1.4	1.3	1.4	92	59	66	65.7
5	74.4	71.6	67.0	71.0	13.3	10.0	12.3	11.9	14.3	9.4	1.2	1.2	1.5	73	54	62	69.7
6	61.6	61.0	61.8	61.4	5.4	3.9	3.0	4.1	12.5	3.0	2.6	2.7	3.3	86	79	89	84.7
7	63.5	62.5	55.0	60.4	0.0	1.9	1.0	1.0	3.2	2.0	4.1	4.4	4.1	89	84	83	85.3
8	48.9	50.7	48.8	49.5	1.8	4.4	2.4	2.9	0.0	4.9	4.5	4.3	5.3	87	68	97	84.0
9	46.4	43.6	40.0	43.4	3.8	5.0	4.5	4.4	2.2	5.2	5.8	6.0	4.0	97	91	64	84.0
10	37.2	36.2	41.1	38.2	4.0	2.8	1.0	2.6	0.1	4.5	4.1	4.8	3.8	67	86	78	77.0
11	42.6	36.3	33.1	37.3	1.6	0.9	1.1	0.1	2.0	1.5	3.7	4.0	4.5	90	81	91	87.3
12	30.5	32.7	40.1	34.4	0.7	1.8	0.6	0.6	1.5	2.1	4.6	4.0	3.2	95	77	73	81.7
13	44.9	45.9	46.2	45.6	2.4	0.1	2.4	1.6	2.6	0.3	3.2	3.7	3.3	84	80	86	83.3
14	48.8	51.2	53.6	51.2	6.0	5.0	9.4	6.8	9.9	2.1	2.6	2.7	2.0	90	84	86	86.7
15	57.6	61.3	63.0	60.6	6.9	1.3	6.5	4.9	10.3	1.1	2.6	2.9	2.2	94	70	79	81.0
16	55.9	50.7	44.9	50.5	6.1	3.9	0.7	3.6	8.0	0.5	2.3	2.9	4.2	77	86	96	86.3
17	41.2	39.7	37.9	39.6	1.0	1.6	0.8	1.1	0.7	1.8	4.8	4.9	4.7	97	95	96	96.0
18	43.1	47.6	54.2	48.3	0.2	4.0	7.3	3.8	7.7	0.9	4.4	3.1	2.1	96	90	78	88.0
19	58.2	60.5	66.1	61.6	9.8	8.6	13.9	10.8	14.1	7.0	1.7	1.8	1.3	79	73	84	78.7
20	70.7	71.6	70.2	70.8	12.4	8.8	5.6	8.9	15.7	5.5	1.3	1.7	2.6	74	70	85	76.3
21	71.9	71.8	70.2	71.3	6.8	5.8	7.1	6.6	8.1	3.5	2.4	2.3	2.3	87	78	86	83.7
22	71.1	72.6	72.4	72.0	10.4	6.4	5.6	7.5	10.8	5.6	1.8	2.1	2.2	88	74	71	77.7
23	72.9	73.4	74.3	73.5	8.0	6.7	7.0	7.2	8.9	5.5	1.9	1.9	2.1	74	69	78	73.7
24	75.7	77.0	78.1	76.9	6.5	2.5	1.2	3.4	8.4	1.2	2.5	3.0	3.7	87	79	87	84.3
25	78.2	77.8	75.2	77.1	0.6	0.4	1.6	0.6	1.6	0.4	4.2	4.4	3.5	96	93	87	92.0
26	70.2	68.2	69.3	69.2	2.2	0.2	1.8	1.4	2.8	0.0	3.5	4.2	3.7	90	92	92	91.3
27	72.1	72.7	74.7	73.2	5.6	1.2	4.4	3.7	6.2	1.2	2.8	3.5	3.3	93	83	99	91.7
28	75.5	75.8	75.4	75.6	5.4	1.8	4.6	3.9	6.5	1.1	3.1	3.9	3.1	100	97	96	97.7
29	75.0	75.2	75.4	75.2	2.0	1.0	1.0	1.3	5.6	0.7	3.7	3.9	3.9	92	91	91	91.3
Vid. Mitt.	60.1	60.3	60.4	60.3	4.2	2.5	3.7	3.5	6.5	1.3	3.1	3.3	3.1	87.1	80.8	85.0	84.3

Februāris 1928 Februar

Datums	Piesāt. def. Sāt. Def.	Mākonu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art			Vid. Mitt.	Gaisa dukojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h		7h	13h	21h
1	0.3	10≡	St	10⊙	10.0	2	1	1
2	0.4	St	St	St	10.0	1	1	2
3	0.4	St	StCu	10*	10.0	2	2	1
4	0.7	CiSt	St, CiSt	10	10.0	0	1	0
5	0.6	ACu	0	0	3.7	0	1	1
6	0.5	St	St	St	10.0	1	1	1
7	0.7	St	St	St	10.0	0	1	0
8	0.9	StCu	0	10⊙	6.3	0	1	1
9	1.0	St	St	5	8.3	1	1	0
10	1.3	St, StCu	St	StCu, FrSt	10.0	0	1	0
11	0.6	CiSt	St	10⊙*	10.0	2	1	1
12	0.9	St	StCu	St	9.3	2	0	0
13	0.7	StCu	St	10*	9.3	1	1	1
14	0.3	St, StCu	FrSt, Cu	0	5.3	1	0	4
15	0.6	St, StCu	StCu	0	6.3	1	1	0
16	0.4	St	St	10	10.0	1	2	1
17	0.2	St	St	10≡	10.0	1	1	2
18	0.3	St	St	10*	10.0	1	2	0
19	0.5	St	ACu, Cu	0	3.3	1	0	0
20	1.2	St	St, StCu	10*	10.0	1	1	0
21	0.5	St	St	St	9.7	0	0	0
22	0.6	St	FrSt	3°	4.3	1	0	0
23	0.7	St	AS	10*°	10.0	1	1	0
24	0.5	St	St	10	10.0	1	1	1
25	0.3	St	St	10≡	10.0	1	1	0
26	0.3	Ci, ACu	St	10	6.3	0	1	0
27	0.3	St	0	0	3.3	1	0	4
28	0.1	St	10≡	0	3.3	4	2	0
29	0.3	St	St	10	10.0	0	1	0
Vid. Mitt.	0.6	8.8	7.8	8.1	8.2			

Februāris 1928 Februar

Datums	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņu Niederschlag			Iztvaik- Verdun- stung	Sniega Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	SSE 3	SSE 4	SSE 5	0.0	—	0.0	0.2	☉ n, p, 21h; ≡ 7h, a, p; ≡ ⁰ 13h.	
2	SE 5	SSE 5	SSE 5	0.5	7.2	7.7	0.2	* p, 21h.	
3	S 3	SSE 3	SSE 3	1.6	—	1.6	0.2	* n, 7h, a; * ⁰ 13h, p; ∩ p, 21h.	
4	SSE 4	SSE 4	SSE 3	—	—	—	0.2	∩ n, 21h; ⊕ a, 13h, p.	
5	S 3	S 4	S 4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	∞ ⁰ a, 13h; * ⁰ p, 21h.	
6	SSE 5	S 3	SSW 3	3.2	—	3.2	0.1	* n, a; * ⁰ 7h.	
7	SW 1	WSW 2	SSW 6	—	1.7	1.7	0.3	☉ ⁰ 20 ³⁰ .	
8	W 3	WNW 2	W 2	0.1	0.5	0.6	0.8	+ * n; ☉ p; ☉ ⁰ 21h.	
9	W 3	W 5	W 9	0.2	0.1	0.3	2.4	n, a; ≡ ⁰ 7h; ↗ p, 21h.	
10	W 8	W 7	WNNW 5	3.2	—	3.2	1.6	☉ n, a, 13h, p; ↗ n, 7h; ▲ 7 ¹⁰ , p; b a, 13h; ○ 9h; * p.	
11	S 2	SE 3	SSW 3	4.9	1.3	6.2	0.2	≡ 7h, a; ≡ ⁰ 13h; * p; * ⁰ 21h.	
12	SSW 3	SW 3	NNW 4	0.7	—	0.7	0.8	* n, 6 ⁴² —7h, a, p.	
13	SSW 3	SW 2	NE 2	4.1	—	4.1	0.3	⊕ 9 ¹⁵ ; * p, 21h.	
14	N 1	N 3	NNW 1	—	—	—	0.4	≡ ² √ ² p, 21h.	
15	NW 1	WNW 1	S 1	—	—	—	0.3	≡ n; ∨ n 7h, a.	
16	SSE 3	SSE 5	SSE 2	2.3	1.5	3.8	0.1	* a, 13h, p; + p.	
17	SW 3	SW 3	NE 2	2.9	1.7	4.6	0.0	* n, p; ≡ ⁰ 7h, 13h, p; ≡ a; ≡ p, 21h.	
18	NNW 3	N 4	N 3	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	* n, a, 13h; * ⁰ 7h.	
19	E 1	E 1	NNE 1	—	—	—	0.1	* n, 7h.	
20	WNW 1	N 2	NW 2	0.0	—	0.0	0.2	* ⁰ 7 ¹⁰ , 13h, p, 21h; * a.	
21	N 3	N 3	N 1	—	—	—	0.3	△ ⁰ n; ∩ 21h.	
22	N 1	N 3	N 2	—	—	—	0.2	∞ ⁰ 7 n; * 17 ³⁵ .	
23	NNE 1	SE 1	C	—	—	—	0.1	* ⁰ 9 ³⁰ —p, 21h.	
24	S 1	SW 1	C	—	0.1	0.1	0.4	* ⁰ p; ≡ ⁰ n, 7h.	
25	NW 2	NNW 3	NW 2	—	—	—	0.5	∩ ⁰ 7h; ∩ 21h.	
26	W 1	N 3	N 1	—	—	—	0.3	∩ ² 7h, 21h; ≡ ⁰ 7h; ≡ ² 20 ³⁰ —n; ∩ 21h.	
27	N 1	N 1	C	—	—	—	0.0	≡ ² n, 7h, a; ∨ 7h, a, p; ≡ 13h, p; ∩ 20 ³⁰ ; ∩ 21h.	
28	C	S 1	S 2	—	—	—	0.0	∩ 7h; ≡ a; ≡ ⁰ ∞ 13h.	
29	W 1	W 1	C	—	—	—	0.1		
Vid. Mūz.	2.4	2.9	2.6	23.9	14.2	38.1	10.8		

Marts 1928 Mārz

Datums	Gaisa spiediens $H=20,5$ m Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Maks. Max.	Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit				
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	
1	76.4	76.5	75.5	76.1	-1.6	-1.4	-1.6	-1.5	-2.0	0.8	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.7	93	87	90	90.0
2	73.9	73.8	72.5	73.4	-1.7	-1.5	-2.6	-1.9	-2.6	-	3.6	3.5	3.7	3.6	88	85	98	90.3
3	70.9	67.7	66.3	68.3	-6.8	-4.9	0.2	0.6	-7.2	5.7	2.4	3.5	3.1	3.0	87	54	67	69.3
4	65.9	66.9	68.6	67.1	-3.7	-2.4	-4.7	-3.6	-4.7	0.2	3.0	3.1	2.7	2.9	86	82	84	84.0
5	67.9	67.6	64.4	66.6	-7.1	-4.8	-2.4	-4.8	-8.0	-	2.6	2.7	3.2	2.8	97	84	84	88.3
6	60.4	57.6	58.8	59.0	-3.2	0.3	-3.4	-2.1	-3.6	1.0	3.2	3.9	2.8	3.3	89	84	80	84.3
7	59.4	59.0	59.5	59.3	-5.3	0.6	-4.3	-3.0	-6.8	0.6	2.7	4.2	2.9	3.3	88	88	87	87.7
8	60.7	60.9	61.5	61.0	-10.2	-3.4	-7.1	-6.9	-10.5	2.5	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.1	91	58	86	78.3
9	62.5	63.7	67.3	64.5	-12.0	-4.9	-8.4	-8.4	-12.6	-	1.7	2.4	1.5	1.9	92	75	59	75.3
10	70.2	71.5	72.8	71.5	-10.8	-6.1	-9.7	-8.9	-12.6	-	1.7	1.6	2.0	1.8	84	55	89	76.0
11	74.1	74.0	71.1	73.1	-14.4	-4.4	-8.2	-9.0	-14.6	-	1.3	1.9	2.0	1.7	84	58	79	73.7
12	65.7	64.0	62.5	64.1	-9.1	0.8	-2.8	-3.7	-11.3	1.4	1.8	3.3	3.0	2.7	78	68	81	75.7
13	61.3	59.5	61.5	60.8	-3.6	0.0	-4.1	-2.6	-5.4	0.5	3.1	4.0	2.7	3.3	88	87	79	84.7
14	64.0	66.0	68.5	66.2	-4.8	-4.6	-4.2	-4.5	-5.7	-	2.6	2.5	2.2	2.4	82	78	65	75.0
15	71.4	72.0	71.8	71.7	-7.9	-2.0	-4.0	-4.6	-8.5	-	2.2	2.2	2.5	2.3	85	56	72	71.0
16	71.8	72.9	74.8	73.2	-2.8	2.4	0.9	0.2	-3.8	2.7	3.3	3.6	3.3	3.4	87	65	68	73.3
17	77.8	78.9	79.7	78.8	-2.1	4.8	-0.2	0.8	-3.1	4.9	3.5	2.9	3.1	3.2	88	46	68	67.3
18	79.8	79.4	78.3	79.2	-3.2	4.2	-0.1	0.3	-4.1	4.3	2.7	2.9	3.5	3.0	76	47	77	66.7
19	77.9	77.7	77.2	77.6	-4.4	1.7	-1.4	-1.4	-4.7	2.4	3.2	3.7	3.2	3.4	96	72	77	81.7
20	78.3	78.5	78.5	78.4	-5.2	4.5	-0.6	-0.4	-5.6	5.5	2.5	2.5	3.2	2.7	79	40	73	64.0
21	78.4	77.3	74.6	76.8	-4.4	4.6	-0.4	-0.1	-5.7	5.5	3.1	2.5	2.5	2.7	93	39	57	63.0
22	71.6	70.0	67.0	69.5	-6.1	2.8	0.5	-0.9	-6.6	3.6	2.0	2.6	3.2	2.6	67	46	73	62.0
23	65.7	65.8	65.3	65.6	-2.0	3.6	2.0	1.2	-2.8	5.0	3.0	3.6	3.8	3.5	74	61	71	68.7
24	66.1	65.8	64.3	65.4	-1.0	3.8	0.8	1.2	-1.6	4.5	2.8	3.1	3.5	3.1	66	52	73	63.7
25	63.2	62.8	61.0	62.3	-2.6	-2.2	-2.0	-2.3	-3.8	1.0	3.0	2.8	3.2	3.0	80	72	80	77.3
26	61.5	61.6	61.9	61.6	-3.2	0.4	-0.2	-1.0	-3.8	3.5	3.1	3.1	3.9	3.5	95	65	86	82.0
27	60.8	59.9	57.6	59.4	0.5	3.6	2.1	2.1	-0.5	3.9	4.2	4.4	4.5	4.4	88	74	84	82.0
28	54.8	54.5	52.7	54.0	1.7	9.6	5.5	5.6	1.0	12.5	4.6	5.5	4.8	5.0	88	61	71	73.3
29	51.4	49.4	48.5	49.8	3.3	6.0	2.4	3.9	2.2	7.3	4.6	4.2	4.2	4.3	80	60	78	72.7
30	45.0	46.1	50.6	47.2	1.0	2.8	2.5	2.1	0.5	3.2	4.7	4.7	4.9	4.8	95	84	89	89.3
31	52.5	53.0	53.6	53.0	1.4	7.0	4.8	4.4	0.9	8.5	5.0	5.8	5.6	5.5	98	78	87	87.7
Vid. Mitt.	66.5	66.3	66.1	66.3	-4.2	1.0	-1.6	-1.6	-5.1	2.1	3.0	3.3	3.2	3.2	85.9	66.5	77.8	76.7

Marts 1928 März

Datum	Piesät. def. Sätt. Def.	Makonu dauzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art.			Gaisa dulkojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h	7h	13h	21h
1	0.3	St 10	St 10	St 10	1	0	0
2	0.4	St 10	St 10	St 10	0	1	3
3	1.7	Ci 1	0	0	2	0	0
4	0.6	St 10	St 10	St 10	2	1	0
5	0.4	St 10	St 10*	St 10	1	2	0
6	0.7	St 10	St 10*	StCu 0	1	1	0
7	0.5	StCu, Cu 3	Cu 0	St 0	0	0	0
8	0.7	0	Cu 0	St 0	2	1	0
9	0.6	0	Cu 0	St 0	3	1	0
10	0.6	St 10	StCu, Cu 3	St 0	1	1	0
11	0.7	0	0	0	1	1	0
12	0.9	StCu 10	Cu 0	0	0	0	0
13	0.6	0	St 10*	St 10	0	0	0
14	0.8	St 10	Cu, FrCu 1	St 10	1	1	0
15	1.0	CiSt, StCu 1	Cu 1	St 0	2	0	0
16	1.3	St, StCu 10	St 10	St 10	1	0	0
17	1.8	StCu 10	Cu, StCu 0	0	2	1	0
18	1.8	CiSt 2	Cu, FrCu, Ci, CiSt 1	0	2	1	0
19	0.8	0	0	0	2	1	0
20	1.9	CiSt 0	0	0	2	1	0
21	2.0	St, CiSt 0	Ci 0	0	3	1	0
22	1.7	0	0	0	1	1	0
23	1.6	St, StCu, Ci, CiSt, ACu 9	St, CiSt, ACu, Ci 10	0	1	2	0
24	1.9	0	0	0	2	1	0
25	0.9	St 10	St 10	St 0	1	1	0
26	0.8	StCu, St 10	St 10	0	1	1	1
27	1.0	St 10	St 10	St, StCu 10	2	2	0
28	2.0	Ci, CiSt 9	Ci, CiSt 10	St 10	2	1	0
29	1.7	St 10	St, StCu 10	St 10	2	1	0
30	0.6	St 10*	St 10	St 10	3	1	0
31	0.9	St 10	St 10	St, StCu, CiSt 10	4	1	1
Vid. Mū.	1.1	6.0	5.0	3.9	5.0	5.0	5.0

Marts 1928 März

Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišpi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunstung	Sniega Schneedecke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	N 1	NNW 2	N 2	—	—	—	0.1	×8	≡ 21 ^h
2	NNW 2	NW 2	NNW 1	—	—	—	—	×8	≡ 7 ^h
3	SSW 1	NW 3	W 1	—	—	—	—	×8	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h
4	E 1	E 2	E 4	—	—	—	—	×6	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ≡ * ⁰ a, 13 ^h
5	E 1	SSE 2	SSE 2	—	—	—	—	×6	≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h ; * 12 ⁵⁰ — p.
6	SW 3	SW 3	N 3	0.1	—	—	1.0	×6	≡ 7 ^h , 21 ^h
7	WNW 3	NNW 3	N 2	—	—	—	—	×6	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h a; ∞ ⁰ 13 ^h p; ∞ ⁰ 21 ^h
8	NE 2	NNE 3	NE 2	—	—	—	—	×6	≡ 7 ^h ; ≡ ² 7 ^h a; ∞ ⁰ 13 ^h
9	C	NNE 2	NE 2	—	—	—	—	×6	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h
10	N 1	NE 3	N 2	—	—	—	—	×5	≡ 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h a, 13 ^h
11	SSE 1	SSW 2	SSW 2	—	—	—	—	×5	* a.
12	W 3	NW 5	NW 3	—	—	—	—	×5	≡ 7 ^h ; * a, 13 ^h
13	NW 3	NW 3	N 2	—	—	—	—	×5	* ⁰ Δ ^{7¹⁰} ; * ⁰ p.
14	N 3	N 3	NE 2	—	—	—	—	×5	* ⁰ n; ∞ ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h a.
15	C	NNW 2	WSW 1	—	—	—	—	×4	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h
16	NW 2	NW 3	NW 2	—	—	—	—	×4	∞ ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h a; ∞ ⁰ 13 ^h
17	C	SW 2	SW 1	—	—	—	—	×4	∞ ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h
18	S 2	SSW 4	S 2	—	—	—	—	—	≡ 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 13 ^h
19	SSE 2	SSW 5	S 2	—	—	—	—	—	≡ 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 13 ^h
20	SSW 2	S 2	S 1	—	—	—	—	—	≡ 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h p.
21	E 1	SE 2	SE 3	—	—	—	—	—	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ∞ a, 13 ^h
22	SE 4	SE 4	SE 5	—	—	—	—	—	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h a; ∞ ⁰ 13 ^h p.
23	SE 5	SSE 5	SE 5	—	—	—	—	—	∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h
24	SE 5	SSE 5	SE 4	—	—	—	—	—	∞ 7 ^h a; ∞ ⁰ b, 13 ^h
25	SE 6	SSE 5	ESE 2	—	—	—	—	—	
26	SE 3	SE 3	E 2	—	—	—	—	—	
27	E 2	SE 3	ESE 4	—	—	—	—	—	≡ 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h
28	ESE 2	SE 2	SE 2	—	—	—	—	—	≡ 7 ^h a; ∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h ; ⊕ ⁰ 13 ^h
29	ESE 4	ESE 5	ESE 3	0.0	3.0	3.0	3.5	—	⊙ n, 21 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h
30	ENE 1	SSW 2	SW 2	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.3	×1	* n, a, p; * 7 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h a; ≡ ⁰ 13 ^h
31	ESE 2	S 3	ESE 3	—	—	—	—	—	⊙ n; ≡ ⁰ n, 7 ^h a; ≡ ⁰ 13 ^h
Vid. Mdt.	2.2	3.0	2.4	1.3	6.6	7.9	21.1	—	

Aprīlis 1928 April

Datums	Gaisa spiediens H=20,5m Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Maks. Max.			Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck			Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	54.2	53.9	54.0	54.0	2.8	7.7	4.9	5.1	2.2	9.4	5.4	6.1	5.7	97	77	88	87.3	
2	53.4	53.9	54.7	54.0	6.2	7.7	7.5	7.1	4.6	8.6	6.4	6.9	6.7	90	88	89	89.0	
3	55.4	56.8	56.7	56.3	5.2	7.0	6.2	6.2	3.4	7.7	6.1	6.8	6.2	93	91	86	90.0	
4	55.3	54.8	54.1	54.7	5.7	8.3	8.2	7.4	5.0	10.0	5.7	6.5	6.8	83	80	84	82.3	
5	50.2	46.5	41.6	46.1	6.4	7.6	5.2	6.4	5.0	9.5	6.3	7.0	4.6	88	90	69	82.3	
6	50.6	53.7	56.2	53.5	3.0	8.5	4.0	5.2	1.8	9.9	4.6	4.8	4.8	81	58	79	72.7	
7	56.2	55.7	55.4	55.7	0.2	7.3	4.0	3.8	-0.1	8.6	4.5	5.4	4.1	96	70	67	77.7	
8	53.6	56.0	58.0	55.9	1.7	2.3	0.7	1.6	0.4	4.6	4.2	4.3	4.4	82	81	91	84.7	
9	59.0	59.3	58.4	58.9	1.0	9.1	4.4	4.8	0.0	10.4	4.3	5.5	5.0	86	63	80	76.3	
10	54.8	55.9	60.7	57.2	4.3	8.3	0.3	4.3	0.1	10.0	4.9	5.3	3.1	78	64	67	69.7	
11	64.2	63.7	62.8	63.6	-4.1	1.7	-0.9	-1.1	-5.1	2.7	1.9	2.1	2.1	56	41	48	48.3	
12	62.8	62.0	63.4	62.8	-2.9	3.2	-0.6	-0.1	-5.0	4.1	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.0	54	35	44	44.3
13	64.7	63.6	63.6	64.0	-3.8	0.8	-0.6	-1.2	-5.0	2.4	1.8	2.0	2.1	53	41	47	47.0	
14	62.0	60.6	60.6	61.1	-3.2	1.8	-0.8	-0.7	-4.1	3.0	2.4	2.3	3.5	2.7	67	45	80	64.0
15	57.8	57.3	56.7	57.2	-1.6	0.4	-1.4	-0.9	-2.5	0.8	3.4	3.4	3.8	83	73	91	82.3	
16	54.8	53.9	51.2	53.3	-0.6	1.2	1.4	0.7	-1.7	2.2	3.8	3.2	3.4	86	63	67	72.0	
17	46.5	44.6	44.0	45.0	0.7	1.8	0.4	1.0	0.1	1.9	4.1	5.2	4.6	84	100	97	93.7	
18	43.0	43.5	44.5	43.7	0.6	1.8	0.8	1.1	0.3	1.8	4.8	4.7	4.7	100	90	96	95.3	
19	46.4	49.6	53.4	49.8	0.7	3.3	2.2	2.1	0.4	3.7	4.8	4.6	4.3	100	78	81	86.3	
20	55.5	55.3	54.2	55.0	0.4	7.9	2.0	3.4	-1.6	8.6	4.1	3.6	4.3	86	45	82	71.0	
21	53.1	64.3	55.8	54.4	1.6	4.4	2.3	2.8	-0.5	5.0	4.4	5.2	5.0	85	82	92	86.3	
22	57.8	59.9	61.6	59.7	1.2	3.8	1.5	2.2	0.8	5.5	4.7	4.8	4.2	93	80	82	85.0	
23	64.6	66.0	67.1	65.9	1.2	8.4	3.8	4.5	-1.8	10.0	4.6	5.6	4.7	92	68	79	79.7	
24	69.0	69.7	71.0	69.9	2.2	10.2	6.4	6.3	-0.9	10.9	4.1	4.5	5.3	86	76	48	73	65.7
25	72.2	72.5	72.1	72.3	6.6	13.4	8.2	9.4	4.8	13.4	5.2	4.9	5.6	71	43	69	61.0	
26	72.4	71.8	70.5	71.6	6.8	16.7	11.4	11.6	3.2	17.3	5.4	5.4	5.7	74	38	57	56.3	
27	70.2	69.3	67.9	69.1	8.6	16.3	13.0	12.6	5.2	17.7	5.7	5.2	6.6	68	37	59	54.7	
28	68.2	66.9	65.1	66.7	9.1	19.2	15.0	14.4	6.3	20.0	6.4	5.9	6.4	62	75	36	50	53.7
29	64.1	63.2	61.8	63.0	12.0	20.4	14.6	15.7	10.4	21.0	7.6	8.2	7.8	79	73	46	63	60.7
30	62.0	61.5	62.2	61.9	13.9	22.9	17.4	17.8	11.0	23.5	7.6	7.5	8.6	67	36	58	53.7	
Vid. Mitt.	58.5	58.5	58.6	58.6	2.8	7.8	4.7	5.1	1.2	8.8	4.7	5.0	4.9	4.8	80.6	62.9	73.8	72.4

Aprīlis 1928 April

Datums	Piesāt. def. Sāt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art			Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft					
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mill.	7h	13h	21h		
1	0.9	St	StCu, St	St	10	10	10.0	3	1	0
2	0.9	St	St	St	10	10	10.0	2	2	1
3	0.7	St	St	St	10	10	10.0	2	1	0
4	1.4	St	St	St	10	10	10.0	2	1	1
5	1.2	St	St	St	10	10	10.0	1	2	0
6	2.0	St, FrSt	Cu, FrCu	St	3	3	4.3	0	0	0
7	1.5	St	Cu	St	0	0	3.3	3	1	0
8	0.8	Ci, ACu, St	St	St	0	0	6.7	0	0	0
9	1.7	Ci, ACu	CiSt	St	10 ⁰	10 ⁰	9.0	0	0	0
10	1.9	St, StCu	ACu, CiSt	St	7	7	5.7	2	1	0
11	2.3	ACu	ACu, CiSt	St	1	1	2.7	1	1	0
12	2.6	Ci, CiSt	Cu, FrCu	St	2	2	0.7	1	1	0
13	2.3	Cu, FrCu, StCu	Cu, FrCu	St	4	4	1.3	1	1	0
14	1.6	StCu, CiSt	St, CiSt	St	10	10	10.0	0	0	1
15	0.7	St, Ast, ACu	St, Cu	St	10*	10*	10.0	1	1	1
16	1.4	St	StCu	St	10	10	10.0	2	1	1
17	0.3	St	St	St	10	10	10.0	2	3	3
18	0.2	St	St	St	10*	10*	10.0	3	2	2
19	0.8	St	St, StCu	St	10*	10*	10.0	3	0	0
20	2.0	Ci	Cu, Ast	St	5	5	4.3	2	0	0
21	0.7	Ci, CiSt, Ast	StCu	St	10	10	9.7	2	1	0
22	0.8	St	St, Cu	St	10	10	6.7	2	1	0
23	1.4	St	StCu	Ci	9	9	6.7	2	1	2
24	2.7	St	Cu, CiSt, Ni	St	10	10	6.7	2	1	0
25	3.7	StCu	Cu	Ci	7	7	6.7	2	1	2
26	5.1	Ci	Ci	Ci	0 ⁰	0 ⁰	0.0	2	1	1
27	5.3	Ci	Ci, CiCu	Ci	10 ⁰	10 ⁰	6.0	2	1	0
28	6.4	ACu	Ci, Cu	Ci, ACu	10 ⁰	10	8.3	1	0	0
29	5.7	ACu	Ci, Cu	ACu, St	0 ⁰	1	0.7	0	1	1
30	7.7	Ast	Cu	ACu, St	2	8	6.7	2	1	0
Vid. Mill.	2.2	7.3	7.0	6.3	6.9	6.9	6.9			

Aprilis 1928 April

Datums	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik Verdunstung	Sniega Schneef bedcke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	ESE 3	SE 4	SSE 4	—	—	—	0.8	—	≡ ² 7 ^h .
2	SSE 2	S 3	SSE 2	—	—	—	0.5	—	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .
3	SSE 2	SSW 3	S 1	—	—	—	0.5	—	≡ 7, a; ≡ ⁰ 13 ^h .
4	S 2	S 3	S 1	—	—	—	0.8	—	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h .
5	SE 2	SE 4	S 8	4.8	0.4	5.2	1.2	—	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ● a, 13 ^h , p; ♄ 21 ^h .
6	W 6	W 6	W 4	—	—	—	1.9	—	● n.
7	W 1	NNW 2	WNW 2	—	—	—	1.8	—	≡ ² △ 7 ^h ; ≡ a.
8	N 4	N 4	N 2	—	—	—	1.1	—	∟ ⁰ n; ⊕ 13 ^h .
9	N 3	N 3	C	—	—	—	1.1	—	∞ 7 ^h .
10	N 1	N 2	ENE 4	—	—	—	1.6	—	
11	ENE 3	ESE 3	ESE 3	—	—	—	1.2	—	
12	ENE 3	ESE 4	E 2	—	—	—	1.3	—	
13	ENE 5	ENE 5	ENE 4	—	—	—	1.3	—	
14	NNE 3	NE 3	ESE 2	—	1.8	1.8	0.8	—	⊕ 7 ^h ; * p, 21 ^h .
15	NE 1	NE 1	C	0.2	0.0	0.2	0.4	—	* n, 13 ^h ; * 7 ^h , a 13 ^h .
16	C	SE 1	C	—	0.0	0.0	0.6	—	* n, 21 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h .
17	NE 3	NE 3	NE 2	13.3	9.0	22.3	0.2	—	≡ ⁰ n, 7 ^h ; * n, 7 ^h ; ● a, 13 ^h , p; △ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ;
18	NE 3	NE 2	NE 1	3.5	1.0	4.5	0.1	—	* n, 7 ^h , a, p; ≡ ⁰ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; * 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
19	SSE 1	SSE 2	S 2	0.1	—	0.1	0.6	—	≡ n, 7 ^h ; * n, 7 ^h , a.
20	SSE 2	ESE 1	C	—	—	—	1.0	—	∟ ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h .
21	C	NNW 1	N 1	—	2.2	2.2	0.5	—	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h .
22	NW 2	NW 1	N 1	0.2	—	0.2	0.3	—	* n, 7 ^h ; ● a.
23	C	NNE 2	NE 1	—	—	—	0.5	—	≡ ⁰ ∟ 7 ^h ; ∞ a, 21 ^h .
24	C	WNW 3	S 1	0.1	—	0.1	1.4	—	≡ ⁰ ∟ 7 ^h ; ● a; ● p.
25	S 1	SSE 1	E 1	—	—	—	1.9	—	∞ 7 ^h , 21 ^h ; ∟ ⁰ 21 ^h .
26	SE 3	SSE 4	ESE 2	—	—	—	3.3	—	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h .
27	E 2	E 4	E 2	—	—	—	2.8	—	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h .
28	ESE 3	SE 4	E 1	—	—	—	3.2	—	
29	SE 3	SE 4	NE 4	—	—	—	1.8	—	
30	ESE 1	NW 3	NE 2	—	—	—	3.3	—	
Vid. Mitt.	2.1	2.9	2.0	22.2	14.4	36.6	37.8		

Maijs 1928 *Mai*

Datums	Gaisa spiediens H=20,5 m Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Maks. Maz.	Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relat. mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeitt				
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	
1	63.3	63.6	63.1	63.4	14.0	18.0	13.4	15.1	10.4	19.3	7.3	8.4	6.1	7.3	61	55	53	56.3
2	62.3	62.4	64.2	63.0	8.2	10.6	7.2	8.7	6.0	13.6	6.0	5.1	5.0	5.4	75	65	65	64.3
3	65.4	64.8	62.9	64.4	6.2	10.6	6.4	7.7	2.7	11.6	3.9	3.7	4.8	4.1	55	39	67	53.7
4	62.0	61.2	60.8	61.3	6.0	9.2	6.4	7.2	3.6	9.9	5.3	5.2	5.8	5.4	75	60	81	72.0
5	60.9	61.1	60.5	60.8	7.3	10.4	7.2	8.3	5.0	11.1	5.3	5.1	5.1	5.2	69	54	66	63.0
6	58.9	57.1	55.3	57.1	7.8	16.4	11.7	12.0	2.8	17.9	4.2	4.2	4.5	4.3	53	30	44	42.3
7	54.9	53.8	50.4	53.0	9.0	17.0	14.4	13.5	4.5	18.4	4.3	4.7	6.4	5.1	51	32	52	45.0
8	47.4	46.4	45.2	46.3	10.9	18.3	11.2	13.5	9.4	19.3	7.6	6.5	7.5	7.2	78	42	75	65.0
9	43.4	40.5	33.1	39.0	11.2	8.0	5.6	8.3	5.6	11.6	7.9	7.6	6.3	7.3	80	95	93	89.3
10	39.1	45.3	52.6	45.7	2.6	3.4	1.4	2.5	1.4	5.7	5.1	5.1	4.7	5.0	98	87	93	92.7
11	56.1	56.0	56.7	56.3	2.2	7.1	2.8	4.0	0.7	7.6	5.0	5.3	5.0	5.1	93	70	89	84.0
12	59.3	60.1	61.0	60.1	4.9	9.4	5.7	6.7	1.7	9.9	4.6	4.5	5.6	4.9	70	51	82	67.7
13	61.0	60.5	60.4	60.6	6.0	11.8	6.3	8.0	2.9	12.5	5.1	5.7	4.8	5.2	73	55	67	65.0
14	59.1	58.0	56.3	57.8	7.4	9.0	6.6	7.7	4.0	10.5	6.1	5.7	6.5	6.1	79	66	89	78.0
15	53.4	52.7	51.8	52.6	6.5	8.8	5.9	7.1	5.0	10.4	5.7	6.0	5.3	5.7	78	71	77	75.3
16	51.8	51.4	48.6	50.6	6.4	10.8	11.2	9.5	1.6	11.3	4.0	5.9	8.1	6.0	55	61	82	66.0
17	50.3	50.4	51.6	50.8	10.2	18.6	16.0	14.9	7.8	20.5	8.3	8.5	8.8	8.5	89	53	65	69.0
18	52.2	52.4	50.6	51.7	15.4	16.5	12.4	14.8	11.5	18.5	9.7	10.1	10.0	9.9	75	72	93	80.0
19	56.6	57.4	56.6	56.8	9.4	18.1	14.8	14.1	7.0	18.8	7.2	7.2	7.6	7.3	82	46	60	62.7
20	56.0	59.0	61.2	58.7	13.4	15.6	10.4	13.1	10.1	16.3	7.5	8.1	6.6	7.4	65	61	70	65.3
21	61.0	60.1	58.5	59.9	11.5	16.0	13.3	13.6	7.7	16.0	6.7	7.5	6.4	6.9	66	56	56	59.3
22	56.5	55.5	54.4	55.5	10.9	15.5	13.1	13.2	10.0	16.5	8.8	10.9	10.4	10.0	91	83	92	88.7
23	56.9	58.3	59.0	58.0	9.2	11.8	8.9	10.0	8.5	15.2	7.3	8.0	7.2	7.5	84	77	84	81.7
24	58.7	57.5	58.1	58.1	9.4	20.9	10.1	13.5	5.5	22.0	7.5	7.7	7.4	7.5	85	42	80	69.0
25	58.0	57.5	56.6	57.4	13.0	16.7	14.6	14.8	9.4	17.6	9.2	11.5	9.7	10.1	82	81	78	80.3
26	56.9	57.8	57.2	57.3	14.6	15.3	14.4	14.8	13.6	19.5	8.7	10.2	9.8	9.6	70	78	80	76.0
27	54.3	53.2	53.5	53.6	14.4	15.8	9.3	13.2	9.0	16.7	10.0	10.9	7.4	9.4	82	81	84	82.3
28	53.8	55.5	57.1	55.4	8.8	13.4	9.0	10.4	6.9	14.2	6.3	5.9	7.3	6.5	74	51	85	70.0
29	57.2	58.4	59.4	58.3	10.4	15.2	13.2	12.9	7.4	17.5	9.2	11.1	10.6	10.3	98	86	94	92.7
30	58.8	58.5	57.9	58.4	13.5	17.1	14.7	15.1	11.9	19.5	10.8	11.7	10.6	11.0	94	80	85	86.3
31	57.2	57.2	58.3	57.6	11.2	13.2	9.3	11.2	9.2	15.0	9.4	9.1	6.2	8.2	94	80	71	81.7
Vid. Mitt.	56.2	56.2	55.9	56.1	9.4	13.5	9.9	10.9	6.5	15.0	6.9	7.3	7.0	7.1	76.6	62.8	75.9	71.8

Maijs 1928 Mai

Datums	Piesāt. def. Sāt. Def.	Mākonu daudzums un veids Wolkennenge und Art			Vid. Mill.	Gaisa dūkojums Trübung der Luft					
		7h	13h	21h		7h	13h	21h			
1	5.7				3.0						
2	3.1	Ci	0 ⁰	Cu	1	Ci	8 ⁰		0		0
3	3.8	Ci	8 ⁰	Cu	1	ACu, Ni	3		0		0
4	2.2	ACu	1	Ci, Cu	2	Ci, ACu	1		1		0
5	3.1	ACu	8	ACu	1	ACu	9		0		0
6	6.4	CiSt	1 ⁰	Ci, CiSt	10 ⁰	Ci	2 ⁰		0		0
7	6.7	CiSt	0 ⁰	CiSt	0 ⁰	ACu	0		0		1
8	4.6	Ni, StCu	10	StCu	10	CuNi, Cu, Ni	9		1		1
9	1.0	StCu	10	Ci, Cu	8 ⁰	CiSt, Ni	10		1		1
10	0.5	St	10	St	10	St	10		2		0
11	1.1	St	10	Ci, CuNi	10	Ni, St	10		1		0
12	2.5	Ci, ACu	10 ⁰	StCu, Ni	10	Ci, Ni, StCu	10		0		1
13	2.9	Ci, Cu	4	Ci, Cu	9	ACu	1		1		0
14	1.8	Ci	2 ⁰	Ci, Cu	2	Ci	2 ⁰		1		0
15	1.9	StCu	10	Cu, StCu, ACu	9	Ci, CiSt	9		1		0
16	2.9	CiSt	10	St	10	St	10		2		1
17	4.4	CiSt	10 ⁰	Cu, Ci, CiSt	10	St, StCu, ACu, CiSt	10		1		0
18	2.7	Ni, StCu, CiSt, ACu	10	Ni, StCu	10	Ni	10		1		2
19	5.0	Cu, StCu	4	Cu	6	St, CiSt	10		1		1
20	4.0	Cu, CiSt	3	Cu	0	St, CiSt	2		0		0
21	4.8	StCu, CiSt	10	St, StCu	10	St, StCu	10		1		0
22	2.0	St, Ni	10	St, StCu	10	St, Ni	10		2		1
23	1.7	StCu	10	StCu, Cu, FrCu	8	Ci, CiSt, St	4		0		0
24	4.6	St, StCu, ACu	3	Cu	8	StCu, ACu	10		0		0
25	2.5	St	10	St	10	St, StCu, ACu, CiSt	10		2		1
26	3.0	St, StCu	10	St	10	St	10		1		1
27	2.1	St	10	St	10	St, StCu	10		0		0
28	3.0	Ci, ACu	10	Ci, Cu	2	St	10		0		0
29	0.9	St	10	StCu	10	St, StCu	10		3		2
30	1.8	StCu	10	StCu, ACu	7	Ni, St, StCu	10		1		1
31	1.8	St	10	St, StCu	10	Cu, FrCu, StCu, Ci	9		1		0
Vid. Mill.	3.9		7.2	7.2	7.2		7.7				7.4

Jūnijs 1928 Juni

Datums	Gaisa spiediens H=20,5 m Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Maks. Max.	Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck			Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeil			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.		7h	13h	21h	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
	1	57.5	58.0	57.2	57.6	5.2	6.8	4.9		5.6	9.3	5.1	4.1	4.9	4.7	56
2	55.0	55.0	56.6	55.5	3.5	5.2	3.8	4.2	5.8	5.1	5.8	5.8	5.6	86	97	90.0
3	56.4	57.4	57.3	57.0	7.5	12.0	8.2	9.2	12.5	6.1	5.8	5.9	5.9	78	55	68.7
4	55.1	51.9	48.0	51.7	8.0	12.8	10.3	10.4	14.4	5.4	5.4	6.9	5.9	67	49	73
5	43.5	46.4	47.0	45.6	7.7	5.0	6.6	6.4	10.3	6.2	5.8	5.6	5.9	88	77	81.0
6	45.4	46.2	49.6	47.1	7.9	12.4	7.5	9.3	13.0	5.8	5.9	6.2	6.0	72	55	79
7	56.8	58.5	59.0	58.1	7.5	12.1	6.8	8.8	13.1	6.3	6.4	5.8	6.2	81	61	79
8	57.3	54.5	51.0	54.3	9.1	14.4	12.4	12.0	15.6	5.5	6.0	8.7	6.7	63	49	80
9	50.0	51.6	53.7	51.8	13.3	20.7	17.0	17.0	21.0	9.8	9.4	9.2	9.5	86	52	64
10	53.8	53.4	53.4	53.5	16.2	20.9	20.6	19.2	23.2	10.6	12.8	12.3	11.9	77	69	73
11	53.5	54.4	49.9	52.6	17.8	16.6	15.5	16.6	20.5	14.3	13.7	12.7	13.6	94	97	97
12	56.7	59.5	61.0	59.0	12.7	16.1	11.0	13.3	16.7	9.1	10.1	6.5	8.6	83	74	66
13	60.4	60.9	61.5	61.0	11.0	13.4	10.8	11.7	15.0	6.9	6.4	6.2	6.5	71	56	64
14	57.7	56.6	52.5	55.6	9.3	12.4	11.5	11.1	14.0	7.8	8.2	9.6	8.5	89	76	94
15	46.1	49.9	48.3	48.1	11.0	9.3	10.6	10.3	13.3	9.4	7.4	8.9	8.6	95	84	93
16	48.4	51.0	52.6	50.7	8.9	11.5	9.8	10.1	12.5	7.9	7.8	7.5	7.7	93	77	83
17	53.2	53.6	54.7	53.8	8.9	12.7	9.4	10.3	13.9	7.0	7.2	7.5	7.2	81	65	85
18	55.3	55.2	53.6	54.7	9.7	14.0	11.6	11.8	15.5	6.9	5.7	6.9	6.5	76	47	67
19	47.8	43.9	40.9	44.2	8.6	9.0	8.2	8.6	12.0	8.0	7.9	7.5	7.8	96	93	92
20	38.4	39.1	43.2	40.2	8.6	10.0	8.6	9.1	10.2	7.7	8.3	7.7	7.9	92	90	92
21	44.6	47.1	49.7	47.1	8.9	11.8	10.2	10.3	13.0	8.0	8.8	8.9	8.6	94	86	95
22	53.1	55.5	57.5	55.4	9.5	12.0	11.4	11.0	13.5	8.8	9.0	8.3	8.7	99	86	82
23	56.2	53.8	48.7	52.9	10.5	16.0	12.3	12.9	17.0	8.3	8.5	10.2	9.0	87	63	96
24	51.3	51.0	50.9	51.1	11.3	15.2	11.7	12.7	16.0	8.8	8.9	8.3	8.7	87	69	81
25	51.0	52.9	55.0	53.0	12.1	14.8	11.9	12.9	16.0	8.9	9.6	9.0	9.2	85	76	87
26	56.9	57.1	56.7	56.9	11.8	17.6	13.2	14.2	18.6	8.5	8.2	7.4	8.0	82	54	65
27	53.1	52.2	54.8	53.4	12.8	16.2	15.8	14.9	22.0	8.5	11.9	9.5	10.0	77	86	71
28	56.3	57.7	58.2	57.4	12.4	13.0	11.4	12.3	15.7	8.2	7.6	8.7	8.2	76	68	86
29	59.6	60.7	61.2	60.5	11.2	17.0	14.0	14.1	18.5	8.4	7.9	8.0	8.1	84	54	67
30	61.6	60.9	58.8	60.4	13.2	22.3	20.5	18.7	24.1	10.1	11.1	10.2	10.5	89	55	57
Vid. Mitt.	53.1	53.5	53.4	53.3	10.2	13.4	11.3	11.6	15.2	7.9	8.1	8.0	8.0	83.2	69.2	79.7

Jūnijs 1928 Juni

Datum	Piesāt. det. Silt. Def.	Mēkonu daudzums un veids Wolkennenge und Art			Vid. Mitt.	Gaisa dulkojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h		7h	13h	21h
1	2.1	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	0	0	0
2	0.6	St 10	St, Ni 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	1
3	2.9	Cl, ClSt 8	Cu 0	St, Cl 0	2.7	0	0	0
4	3.6	Cl, ClSt 9	St, StCu 10	St, StCu 10	9.7	0	0	0
5	1.4	St 10	St, Ni 10	St, Ni 0	6.7	0	1	0
6	2.9	Cu, FrCu 2	Cl, Cu, FrCu 9	St, Ni 9	7.0	0	1	0
7	2.4	Cu, FrCu 6	Cu 7	Ci, ClSt 2	5.0	1	0	1
8	3.8	Cl, ClSt 1	StCu, ClSt 10	St 10	7.0	1	1	2
9	5.2	StCu 10	Cu 6	CiSt, StCu 2	6.0	1	1	1
10	4.8	St 10	StCu 9	St 9	9.7	1	1	1
11	0.6	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	3	1
12	2.9	Cu, FrCu 4	Cu, FrCu 1	St 0	1.7	0	0	0
13	3.8	Cl, StCu, Cu 5	StCu 10	StCu 0	5.0	0	0	0
14	1.4	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	2
15	0.8	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	1	1
16	1.5	St 10	St, Ni 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	0
17	2.2	St, StCu 10	Cl, ClSt, Cu, FrCu, Ni 9	Ni, Cu 1	6.7	1	1	1
18	3.9	Cu, ClSt 1	StCu 10	Cu, ACu, Ci 5	5.3	0	1	1
19	0.6	Ni 10	Ni 10	Cu, Ni, FrNi 10	10.0	2	2	1
20	0.8	Ni, FrNi 10	St, Ni 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	1
21	0.8	St 10	St, Ni 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	1
22	1.1	St 10	St, StCu 10	StCu 10	10.0	2	0	0
23	2.3	StCu, FrCu, Cl 6	St, StCu 10	St 10	8.7	1	0	1
24	2.4	StCu 9	CiSt, Cu, StCu 10	ACu, StCu 10	9.7	1	0	1
25	2.0	St 10	StCu, Ni 10	StCu 10	10.0	1	1	1
26	4.2	Cu, ACu 0	Cu 4	CiSt, StCu 0	1.3	1	1	0
27	2.7	St, StCu 10	St 10	Cu 1	7.0	1	1	1
28	2.5	St, StCu 10	St, StCu 10	St 10	10.0	0	1	0
29	4.0	St, Ni 10	Cu, StCu 9	Ci, ClSt, St 9	9.3	0	0	0
30	6.0	St, St 10	Ci, ACu, Cu, StCu 7	St, StCu, ACu 9	8.7	1	1	1
Vid. Mitt.	2.5	8.0	8.7	7.0	7.9			

Jūnijs 1928 Juni

Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvalķ Verdunstung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	N 5	N 6	NNE 4	3.7	1.1	4.8	1.2	b 13 ^h , p; ⊙ * p.
2	NNE 6	NNE 5	NNE 2	10.6	0.4	11.0	0.5	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; b a, 13 ^h ; ⊙ 21 ^h .
3	N 3	NNW 3	NNW 2	—	—	—	2.2	⊙ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ p.
4	WSW 4	SSW 5	SSW 5	—	—	—	2.4	⊙ a, 13 ^h , p; * a; △ p.
5	NNW 4	NW 4	SW 3	5.6	—	5.6	1.1	⊙ ⁰ a; ⊔ 15 ^h ; ⊙ p.
6	WSW 5	WSW 6	NNW 3	1.4	0.4	1.8	1.9	⊙ n, 7 ^h ; ⊕ a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ p, 21 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
7	NNW 2	NNW 4	NNE 2	—	—	—	1.5	⊙ n, p.
8	SE 3	SSE 4	ESE 3	0.8	0.2	1.0	1.8	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ≡ ² a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ ² p; ⊔ 17 ^h , 21 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ 21 ^h .
9	S 2	S 2	W 2	0.8	—	0.8	1.7	⊙ n, p.
10	S 3	SSW 5	SW 2	0.3	3.0	3.3	2.1	⊙ a.
11	WSW 2	C	N 2	14.1	13.2	27.3	0.3	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ≡ ² a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ ² p; ⊔ 17 ^h , 21 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ 21 ^h .
12	NNW 3	W 5	W 3	—	—	—	3.4	⊙ n; ⊙ ⁰ p.
13	W 4	W 5	W 3	—	0.4	0.4	3.3	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ ² p, 21 ^h .
14	WSW 4	W 2	SE 2	2.0	3.7	5.7	0.7	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, p; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h .
15	W 3	N 2	W 2	3.4	3.3	6.7	0.4	⊙ n, a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ ² p.
16	NNW 4	NNW 3	W 3	6.9	—	6.9	0.8	⊙ n, 7 ^h ; ⊙ ² ▲ 11 ³⁰ , p.
17	SW 3	SW 4	C	1.1	—	1.1	0.7	⊙ n, 7 ^h ; ⊙ ² ⊙ ⁰ 21 ^h .
18	SW 2	S 2	NE 2	—	1.6	1.6	1.7	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a; ⊙ ² a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ♀ a, 13 ^h , p.
19	NNW 4	NW 8	WNW 7	28.5	12.6	41.1	0.6	⊙ ² n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ 21 ^h .
20	W 6	W 6	W 4	12.2	4.4	16.6	0.7	⊙ ² n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ 21 ^h .
21	W 3	NNW 2	WNW 3	7.1	2.4	9.5	0.4	⊙ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ⊙ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
22	NW 3	NNW 4	NNW 3	0.0	—	0.0	1.1	⊙ n; ≡ ⁰ n, 7 ^h , a; ⊙ ⁰ a.
23	SSW 3	SW 4	WNW 3	15.0	3.9	18.9	1.0	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ² p; ⊙ 21 ^h .
24	W 4	NNW 5	WSW 3	0.6	0.4	1.0	1.6	⊙ ² ⊔ 12 ¹⁰ .
25	WSW 2	NNW 3	NW 2	3.4	0.0	3.4	0.9	⊙ n, a; ⊙ ² a.
26	W 2	NNW 3	NE 1	—	—	—	1.9	⊙ ² 7 ^h .
27	ESE 3	SSE 2	SW 3	—	—	—	2.2	⊙ 7 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ a.
28	SW 4	WSW 6	WSW 3	0.0	0.2	0.2	2.0	⊙ ⁰ 13 ^h ; ⊙ p.
29	W 3	NNW 3	WNW 3	0.0	—	—	2.5	⊙ ⁰ n, 6 ³¹ —7 ^h , a.
30	WSW 2	W 3	S 3	—	0.5	0.5	2.3	⊙ ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h .
Vid. Mēl.	3.3	3.9	2.8	117.5	51.7	169.2	44.9	

Jūlijs 1928 Juli

Datums	Gaisa spiediens $H=20,5$ m Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkejt					
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	58.3	58.4	60.6	59.1	16.1	15.8	13.7	15.2	13.5	20.5	11.1	10.5	7.8	9.8	82	79	66	75.7
2	61.6	61.5	60.4	61.1	13.0	16.4	14.3	14.6	9.8	16.9	8.6	7.8	9.0	8.5	77	56	74	69.0
3	58.7	58.4	55.4	57.4	14.4	19.1	19.0	17.5	13.0	21.5	10.6	12.0	9.8	10.8	87	73	60	73.3
4	53.7	53.7	49.2	52.2	14.8	12.4	12.0	13.1	11.7	19.0	9.7	8.2	9.8	9.2	77	76	93	82.0
5	49.1	52.7	56.7	52.8	10.5	16.1	13.0	13.2	10.1	17.5	9.0	9.5	7.7	8.7	95	70	69	78.0
6	56.4	54.9	50.3	53.9	10.9	14.2	17.9	14.3	8.6	21.6	9.2	11.6	13.2	11.3	94	96	86	92.0
7	48.9	50.4	50.9	50.1	15.4	17.1	13.2	15.2	13.0	18.4	1.6	8.9	8.4	9.6	89	61	74	74.7
8	51.5	54.5	58.5	54.9	12.5	16.6	12.2	13.8	11.4	17.0	9.5	8.8	7.5	8.6	88	62	71	73.7
9	60.8	60.9	61.0	60.9	11.4	19.9	15.2	15.5	8.1	21.2	8.2	7.7	8.2	8.0	81	45	63	63.0
10	60.8	60.8	61.0	60.9	14.3	21.2	16.1	17.2	11.1	21.7	9.8	10.4	9.3	9.8	81	56	68	68.3
11	60.7	61.0	61.2	60.9	12.9	18.3	14.7	15.3	10.4	20.0	9.6	8.7	8.7	9.0	86	55	69	70.0
12	61.5	62.4	64.0	62.6	13.7	17.5	14.9	15.4	12.2	19.0	10.1	11.7	10.5	10.8	86	79	83	82.7
13	64.3	64.2	63.5	64.0	15.9	26.2	21.8	21.3	12.4	28.1	12.4	12.8	14.7	13.3	92	51	76	73.0
14	60.8	62.3	64.3	62.4	21.1	20.4	17.6	19.7	17.4	23.0	14.7	11.4	10.1	12.1	79	64	68	70.3
15	64.7	63.7	63.2	63.9	17.4	26.0	20.8	21.4	13.5	26.5	11.3	11.8	11.9	11.7	76	47	65	62.7
16	61.9	60.8	60.4	61.0	18.0	26.1	18.8	21.0	14.2	27.5	11.2	13.9	13.0	12.7	73	55	80	69.3
17	60.2	59.3	60.5	60.0	17.1	20.6	16.8	18.2	15.7	24.0	12.5	12.4	11.4	12.1	86	68	80	78.0
18	61.8	60.3	58.2	60.1	15.6	23.1	16.8	18.5	13.4	23.7	10.1	7.6	9.3	9.0	77	36	65	59.3
19	53.8	51.3	51.8	52.3	14.4	15.2	13.1	14.2	12.7	18.4	10.2	10.6	8.5	9.8	84	62	76	80.7
20	53.9	54.8	55.7	54.8	12.5	16.9	13.0	14.1	10.5	18.6	7.4	6.5	7.9	7.3	69	45	71	61.7
21	50.3	51.0	52.0	51.1	12.1	17.0	13.3	14.1	10.1	17.6	9.8	8.0	7.6	8.5	93	55	67	71.7
22	53.2	54.0	56.9	54.7	10.1	9.8	9.8	9.9	8.0	16.6	8.8	8.8	8.2	8.6	95	98	90	94.3
23	56.9	56.3	56.2	56.5	10.8	18.4	13.5	14.2	7.2	18.8	7.9	7.3	7.3	7.5	85	55	68	69.3
24	54.6	52.3	49.4	52.1	11.2	16.0	12.0	13.1	7.8	17.0	8.6	8.2	8.2	8.3	86	61	78	75.0
25	45.8	48.2	52.0	48.7	12.2	13.8	12.4	12.8	10.5	15.0	8.8	9.5	8.4	8.9	82	80	78	80.0
26	52.7	52.0	52.5	52.4	11.8	17.1	13.7	14.2	8.5	18.7	9.2	9.3	9.2	9.1	89	62	78	76.3
27	51.7	53.0	54.3	53.0	14.2	16.4	14.2	14.9	12.3	17.5	10.5	10.4	9.1	10.0	87	74	76	79.0
28	53.3	52.0	50.5	51.9	12.3	14.2	16.2	14.2	9.5	16.9	9.3	11.5	12.5	11.1	87	95	91	91.0
29	50.8	50.8	50.4	50.6	15.0	24.0	17.4	18.8	13.2	26.0	12.2	18.5	12.9	14.5	96	83	87	88.7
30	53.2	55.0	57.1	55.1	15.0	18.7	14.2	16.0	13.3	20.0	10.7	9.6	8.4	9.6	84	60	70	71.3
31	57.9	58.5	56.2	57.5	13.2	19.0	16.0	16.1	9.8	20.3	9.2	7.8	8.5	8.5	81	48	63	64.0
Vid. Mitt.	56.2	56.4	56.6	56.4	13.9	18.2	15.1	15.7	11.4	20.3	10.1	10.0	9.6	9.9	84.6	65.4	74.3	74.8

Jūlijs 1928 Jūli

Datums	Piesāt. def. Sāt. Def.	Mākonu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Gaisa duļķojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h
1	3.1	10 ⁰	Cu, Ci, StCu	9	6.3	1	0	0
2	4.0	10	StCu, CiSt	10	10.0	1	10	0
3	4.3	10 ⁰	St, StCu	10	9.7	1	9	0
4	2.1	10 ⁰	St, CiSt, ACu	10 ⁰	10.0	1	10 ⁰	1
5	2.7	10 ⁰	Cu, FrCu, Ci, CiSt	7	6.0	1	1	0
6	1.0	10 ⁰	St	10 ⁰	10.0	2	10 ⁰	2
7	3.3	10	StCu	8	8.3	1	7	0
8	3.2	10	Cu, Ci	1	3.7	0	0	0
9	5.4	10 ⁰	Cu, Ci	7	5.7	1	0	0
10	5.0	9	StCu, St	10	6.7	1	1	1
11	4.1	10	StCu	10	10.0	1	10	1
12	2.3	10	St, StCu	10	6.7	1	0	1
13	5.8	9	StCu	3	5.3	1	4	1
14	5.1	10	StCu	10 ⁰	7.0	1	1	1
15	7.4	0	Ci	3	1.0	0	0	1
16	6.9	0	Cu	1	0.3	1	0	1
17	3.5	1	Cu, StCu	7	3.7	1	3 ⁰	0
18	7.2	1	Ci	3	1.7	0	1	0
19	2.4	10	St, StCu	10 ⁰	9.3	1	8	0
20	4.9	0	Cu, Ni	6	4.3	0	7	0
21	3.7	10	Ni, St, StCu	8	9.3	1	10	0
22	0.5	9	St	10 ⁰	8.0	0	5	0
23	4.9	7 ⁰	ACu, Ci	7	4.7	0	0	0
24	3.0	10	St	10	9.7	0	9	0
25	2.2	9	Ci, FrSt, Cu	10	6.3	0	0	0
26	3.0	10	St	9	9.0	0	8	0
27	2.7	10	St	9	8.7	0	7	0
28	1.1	10 ⁰	CiSt, ACu	10 ⁰	10.0	1	10	2
29	2.0	10 ⁰	St	10 ⁰	10.0	2	10 ⁰	1
30	4.1	10	AS	10	6.7	0	0	0
31	5.3	5 ⁰	Ci	9	8.0	0	10	0
Vid. Mitt.	3.4	8.1	8.0	4.9	7.0			

Jūlijs 1928 Jūli

Datums	Vēla virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag		Izvalk. Vertun	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h		
1	WNW 3	WNW 3	WSW 3	7.0	—	2.3	6 ³⁵ — a.
2	WSW 3	WSW 4	W 3	0.3	—	2.4	△ 7 ^h ; ● p.
3	W 3	WSW 3	WSW 3	0.4	—	2.5	△ 7 ^h ; ● a.
4	WSW 2	WSW 2	NNE 2	1.6	13.3	0.8	● a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
5	NW 4	NW 5	WNW 2	1.7	0.4	2.0	● ² n, 7 ^h , a.
6	SSW 2	SW 3	S 1	6.5	4.2	0.7	● n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 21 ^h ; ≡ a, 13 ^h ; ● ⁰ 21 ^h .
7	WSW 3	WSW 3	WSW 3	—	—	1.8	● n.
8	NW 3	NNW 5	NNW 3	—	—	3.1	△ 7 ^h .
9	SW 2	NW 3	WSW 2	—	—	2.4	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h .
10	WSW 2	W 3	WNW 3	—	—	2.2	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h .
11	WSW 3	NW 3	WSW 2	—	—	2.1	△ 7 ^h .
12	WSW 2	NNW 2	W 3	—	—	0.9	△ 7 ^h , 21 ^h .
13	SW 2	WNW 3	W 3	—	—	2.8	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ≡ ² 7 ^h .
14	W 3	NNE 2	WNW 2	—	—	2.5	△ ⁰ 7 ^h .
15	W 2	W 5	WNW 3	—	—	5.1	△ ² 7 ^h .
16	WSW 2	NW 4	NE 1	—	—	2.7	△ ⁰ 7 ^h ; △ 21 ^h .
17	NNW 1	NNE 3	N 3	—	—	1.4	△ ² 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ 21 ^h .
18	NNW 3	WSW 2	WNW 3	—	0.2	3.7	△ ² 7 ^h .
19	SSW 3	WNW 3	WSW 4	5.5	0.4	2.3	● n, 13 ^h , p; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ● ² a.
20	WNW 4	NNW 3	W 3	0.2	8.7	3.5	● n, a.
21	WSW 4	W 5	W 2	5.5	—	1.4	● ² n, a, p; b a, p; ∩ 19 ^h .
22	SSW 2	NW 3	W 2	9.9	—	0.8	● a, 13 ^h , p.
23	SW 4	W 4	W 2	—	—	2.7	△ 7 ^h .
24	S 4	W 4	SW 3	0.0	0.9	2.1	△ 7 ^h ; ● p.
25	W 5	WNW 6	NW 3	0.1	—	2.0	● n, p; √ n; ● ⁰ a.
26	SSW 2	W 1	SW 2	5.3	0.5	1.2	△ 7 ^h ; ● ⁰ a; ∟ 12 ⁰⁵ —12 ³⁰ ; ● p.
27	W 3	NW 4	WNW 2	—	—	1.4	● n; ● ⁰ a.
28	SSE 2	ESE 3	E 1	5.0	—	0.5	△ 7 ^h ; ● a, 13 ^h , p; ∞ ⁰ 21 ^h .
29	E 1	SE 2	NNW 3	1.0	15.2	1.2	△ 7 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ● a; ● ² 21 ^h ; ∟ 20 ³⁰ —20 ⁴⁵ ; ∟ 20 ⁴⁵ —n.
30	WSW 3	N 3	W 2	—	—	3.1	● n.
31	SSW 3	WNW 3	S 2	—	3.0	3.1	△ 7 ^h .
Vid. Mēn.	2.7	3.4	2.4	50.0	46.8	66.7	

Augusts 1928 August

Datums	Gaisa spiediens H=20.5 m Luftdrucke				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relat. mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeite				
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Mar.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
	1	51.3	52.0	54.2	52.5	12.8	15.2	18.1	13.7	16.0	8.3	8.6	9.6	8.8	76	67	85
2	54.2	54.2	54.4	54.3	12.5	16.7	13.6	14.3	16.7	9.8	9.8	9.7	9.8	90	69	83	80.7
3	54.6	55.5	57.4	55.8	13.4	16.4	13.1	14.3	16.4	10.3	10.7	9.5	10.2	89	77	84	83.3
4	57.9	58.8	58.4	58.3	13.0	15.6	13.4	14.0	16.2	9.0	10.1	10.0	9.7	81	77	87	81.7
5	57.4	57.8	57.4	57.6	13.4	16.0	13.2	14.2	16.8	10.5	10.1	9.5	10.0	91	74	84	83.0
6	56.4	56.7	57.1	56.7	14.0	15.8	13.4	14.4	16.2	10.4	9.1	8.6	9.4	87	68	75	76.7
7	57.1	56.1	56.4	56.6	12.7	14.4	12.6	13.2	16.5	8.4	10.2	8.6	9.1	76	84	78	79.3
8	55.9	55.0	51.0	54.0	12.2	16.2	13.8	14.1	17.6	9.0	8.6	10.9	9.5	85	63	93	80.3
9	47.6	49.2	51.6	49.5	13.4	17.8	14.6	15.3	18.8	9.3	8.8	9.1	9.1	81	58	73	70.7
10	52.9	53.2	53.6	53.2	13.2	16.5	13.9	14.5	17.9	9.4	8.6	8.8	8.9	83	61	74	72.7
11	52.1	51.9	52.6	52.2	12.9	16.0	12.8	13.9	17.5	9.8	9.7	10.0	9.8	88	71	90	83.0
12	54.3	55.7	58.9	56.3	13.0	16.8	14.7	14.8	18.1	9.7	9.7	10.0	9.8	87	68	80	78.3
13	61.5	61.3	61.4	61.4	12.6	19.7	16.2	15.7	20.4	9.9	10.6	11.1	10.5	91	62	89	80.7
14	59.7	60.1	60.5	60.1	14.6	17.5	14.7	16.1	19.2	10.1	10.8	10.1	10.3	82	73	73	76.0
15	61.4	61.7	61.3	61.6	14.9	21.8	16.4	17.7	22.6	11.2	9.3	11.3	10.6	89	48	81	72.7
16	61.4	60.0	58.3	59.9	15.7	22.9	19.2	19.3	24.0	11.6	12.1	12.2	12.0	87	58	74	73.0
17	57.0	58.0	57.9	57.7	15.4	14.8	14.1	14.8	19.4	11.5	11.9	11.0	11.5	88	95	92	91.7
18	56.8	57.0	57.1	57.0	13.8	14.1	12.6	13.5	16.4	11.3	10.6	10.2	10.7	96	89	93	92.7
19	55.7	55.4	53.6	54.9	13.8	13.0	13.8	13.5	14.2	9.3	10.2	11.3	10.3	84	91	96	90.3
20	54.4	56.6	58.3	56.4	14.0	19.8	15.9	16.6	21.2	10.4	10.2	10.5	10.4	87	59	78	74.7
21	61.6	61.8	62.1	61.8	13.1	20.0	15.7	16.3	20.9	10.2	8.3	9.5	9.3	90	48	71	69.7
22	59.5	56.5	53.3	56.4	13.0	16.7	14.3	14.7	18.5	8.6	10.7	11.5	10.3	77	76	95	82.7
23	50.8	49.1	48.6	49.5	12.4	17.6	12.8	14.3	18.4	10.0	10.8	10.0	10.3	93	72	90	85.0
24	53.0	55.4	56.6	55.0	14.0	16.9	14.0	15.0	18.9	10.8	11.0	10.0	10.6	91	77	83	83.7
25	56.9	56.8	53.0	55.6	13.8	19.1	18.1	17.0	19.7	10.3	11.2	12.5	11.3	87	68	81	78.7
26	52.8	54.5	54.8	54.0	16.1	18.9	14.7	16.6	20.0	11.3	10.0	10.6	10.6	83	61	85	76.3
27	54.5	54.6	50.1	53.0	14.5	20.0	15.5	16.7	21.7	10.9	10.4	12.0	11.1	89	60	91	80.0
28	47.7	51.8	55.4	51.6	15.4	15.6	14.9	15.3	16.0	10.7	11.0	11.1	10.9	82	83	88	84.3
29	56.8	58.2	59.4	58.2	12.2	19.0	13.9	15.0	20.4	10.1	11.0	9.9	10.3	95	67	83	81.7
30	59.8	59.5	57.5	59.0	12.2	20.7	16.7	16.5	22.0	9.8	10.8	12.0	10.9	92	59	85	78.7
31	43.6	42.5	49.7	45.3	14.2	15.1	13.7	14.3	17.0	11.6	12.2	10.6	11.5	96	95	90	93.7
Vid. Mitt.	55.4	55.7	55.9	55.6	13.6	17.3	14.5	15.1	18.6	10.1	10.2	10.4	10.2	86.9	70.3	84.0	80.4

Augusts 1928 August

Datums	Piesāt. det. Sāt. Der.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art			Vid. Mitt.	Gaisa dakļojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h		7h	13h	21h
1	2.9	St, FrCu	StCu	St, Ni	9.0	0	0	0
2	2.4	St	Cu	StCu	7.7	1	1	0
3	2.1	St	Cu, ACu	StCu	9.7	0	0	0
4	2.3	FrCu	St, Cu	Cu	6.3	0	0	0
5	2.1	St	Cu	Ci, ACu	8.3	0	0	0
6	2.9	Cu	Cu, Ci	St	9.0	0	0	0
7	2.3	Ci, Cu, FrCu, CiCu	Ni, Cu	Cu, StCu	8.7	0	0	0
8	2.5	St	StCu	St	10.0	0	0	1
9	4.0	StCu	Cu, StCu	Ci, Cu, StCu	8.7	0	1	0
10	3.5	StCu	Cu, StCu, Ni	St, StCu	10.0	0	0	0
11	1.8	StCu, Ni	StCu, Cu, Ci	St, StCu	8.7	1	0	0
12	2.9	St	St, StCu, Cu	St, StCu	9.3	0	0	0
13	3.0	St, StCu	Cu, StCu	St, StCu	3.3	2	1	1
14	3.3	St, StCu	St	St, StCu	8.7	1	1	0
15	4.7	St, StCu	Ci, StCu, ACu	St, StCu	9.3	1	1	0
16	4.9	Ci, CiSt, StCu	Ci, CiSt	St, StCu, Ci	9.3	2	1	0
17	1.1	St, Ni	Ni	St	10.0	2	2	0
18	0.9	St, Ni	St	St, Ci, CiSt	10.0	2	1	0
19	1.1	St, StCu	St	St, Ni	9.0	0	1	1
20	3.8	St	Cu, StCu	St	2.7	0	0	0
21	4.7	St	Cu	StCu, Ci	2.7	1	0	0
22	2.3	StCu	St	St	10.0	1	1	0
23	2.0	St	Cu, Ni	Cu	7.0	2	2	0
24	2.1	St	Cu, FrCu, ACu	St	5.3	1	1	0
25	3.3	St	St, StCu	St	10.0	1	1	0
26	3.5	StCu	St, StCu	St, Ci	8.3	1	1	0
27	3.2	Cu, StCu, FrCu	Cu, StCu, Ci	Ni	7.7	1	1	1
28	2.1	St	St	St	10.0	1	0	0
29	2.6	St	Cu	St	4.7	2	1	1
30	3.5	St, Ci, CiSt	Cu, StCu, Ci	St	8.0	2	1	1
31	0.7	Ni	St	St, Ni	10.0	2	1	0
Vid. Mitt.	2.7	8.6	8.6	7.1	8.1			

Augusts 1928 August

Datums	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņu Niederschlag		Izvalk. Vertun- stung	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h		
1	SW 5	W 7	W 6	3.0	3.0	2.4	u; ☉ a, p; ↘ a, b, a, p, 21 ^h .
2	NW 3	NW 4	NW 4	—	—	1.6	☉ n, a.
3	NNW 4	N 6	WNW 5	—	—	1.9	☉ a, p; b p.
4	N 5	NW 5	WNW 4	—	—	1.9	—
5	WNW 3	N 4	N 2	—	—	2.4	△ 21 ^h .
6	N 3	NW 4	N 3	—	0.4	2.5	☉ n, a.
7	N 3	WNW 3	NNW 3	0.7	0.7	1.6	△ 7 ^h ; ☉ a, p, 21 ^h .
8	NNW 3	NW 2	SSW 3	2.7	14.2	1.1	☉ n.
9	WSW 4	WNW 5	WSW 4	11.5	—	2.5	△ 7 ^h ; ☉ a.
10	W 4	WNW 4	W 2	1.4	1.4	1.6	△ 7 ^h ; ☉ a.
11	WNW 2	NNW 3	WNW 2	0.1	0.1	1.7	☉ 7 ^h ; △ 7 ^h , 21 ^h .
12	WNW 3	NW 2	NW 2	—	—	1.4	△ 7 ^h .
13	SSE 1	WNW 2	C	—	—	1.4	≡ △ 7 ^h ; △ 21 ^h .
14	ESE 2	ESE 2	SSE 1	—	—	1.2	△ 7 ^h .
15	C	C	ENE 1	—	—	1.6	△ 7 ^h .
16	ESE 2	SSE 3	SE 2	—	0.4	1.7	≡ △ 7 ^h .
17	SSE 2	NW 2	N 2	14.5	15.7	0.4	☉ 6 ⁴⁵ — a, p; ☉ a, 13 ^h , p.
18	NNW 1	NW 3	NNW 1	4.8	4.8	0.9	☉ n, 7 ^h , a.
19	NNE 1	NNW 3	NW 4	29.4	29.4	0.9	☉ 7 ^h ; ☉ a, 13 ^h , p.
20	E 1	SE 3	E 1	—	—	1.6	△ 7 ^h .
21	SE 1	SSE 2	SSE 1	—	—	2.3	△ 7 ^h , 21 ^h .
22	SE 3	SE 4	SSE 2	4.1	4.1	1.2	△ 7 ^h ; ☉ a, 13 ^h , p.
23	S 2	SW 2	C	0.1	0.1	0.9	△ 7 ^h , 21 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ∞ ⁰⁰ 13 ^h ; ☉ p; ⊥ p.
24	WNW 3	NNW 3	WSW 2	—	—	1.6	☉ n; ≡ 7 ^h ; △ 7 ^h , 21 ^h .
25	W 3	WSW 3	SSE 4	—	0.6	1.9	△ 7 ^h ; ☉ a, 13 ^h .
26	NW 4	NW 4	WSW 2	—	—	2.0	△ 7 ^h .
27	W 3	W 3	SSE 2	2.4	12.8	1.9	△ 7 ^h ; ☉ p; ☉ p, 21 ^h .
28	W 5	WNW 5	WNW 4	0.0	0.0	1.0	☉ n.
29	SW 3	WNW 4	SW 3	—	—	2.2	△ 7 ^h ; △ 21 ^h .
30	SW 2	SW 3	NNW 2	0.0	15.0	1.5	≡ △ 7 ^h ; ☉ a; ☉ 21 ^h .
31	E 4	WNW 5	NW 5	8.1	9.0	1.7	☉ n, p; ≡ 7 ^h ; ☉ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
Vid. Mitt.	2.7	3.4	2.5	71.3	40.4	111.7	50.0

Septembris 1928 September

Datums	Gaisa spiediens $H=20.5$ m Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigheit					
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	55.1	57.5	59.8	57.5	12.1	14.5	11.7	12.8	11.5	14.9	6.5	8.5	7.1	7.3	62	67	69	66.0
2	62.2	63.6	64.2	63.4	9.5	15.3	10.7	11.8	8.5	16.2	7.8	7.2	8.4	7.8	88	56	87	77.0
3	63.6	63.3	62.7	63.2	12.7	14.0	11.6	12.8	9.2	14.9	9.9	7.9	7.3	8.4	90	66	71	75.7
4	61.5	60.3	59.4	60.4	6.5	14.6	12.8	11.3	6.1	15.4	7.0	10.0	8.5	8.5	97	81	94	90.7
5	58.8	61.3	62.5	60.9	14.5	18.9	14.7	16.0	11.9	19.5	11.2	10.5	10.0	10.6	91	65	80	78.7
6	62.2	61.0	58.5	60.5	15.3	23.5	17.5	18.8	13.9	24.1	11.8	11.9	11.9	11.9	91	55	80	75.3
7	57.9	60.2	62.4	60.1	14.7	17.1	13.9	15.2	13.5	19.4	10.7	7.8	9.4	9.3	86	54	79	73.0
8	65.5	67.6	69.4	67.5	11.9	16.8	12.4	13.7	10.7	17.5	8.9	8.9	8.4	8.7	86	62	78	75.3
9	70.5	70.1	69.1	69.9	10.2	19.4	11.4	13.7	7.8	20.0	9.2	8.5	8.5	8.7	99	51	84	78.0
10	68.0	66.3	64.8	66.3	10.6	20.2	15.9	15.6	9.0	20.9	8.6	10.0	11.8	10.1	90	57	87	78.0
11	63.1	62.9	61.9	62.7	12.6	14.4	15.0	14.0	11.9	16.0	9.2	11.0	11.7	10.6	85	90	92	89.0
12	61.6	61.8	62.3	61.9	13.8	17.9	14.0	15.2	12.9	19.2	11.4	9.9	11.1	10.8	97	64	93	84.7
13	62.4	63.8	64.1	63.4	9.6	14.3	13.0	12.3	8.4	14.9	8.6	9.1	10.1	9.3	96	75	90	87.0
14	64.5	65.6	65.6	65.2	12.2	17.0	12.4	13.9	11.5	17.5	10.0	9.9	9.3	9.7	94	69	87	83.3
15	63.4	62.6	61.1	62.3	11.6	12.8	12.0	12.1	9.9	12.9	9.7	10.2	10.1	10.0	95	92	97	94.7
16	61.8	62.1	63.0	62.3	9.2	14.0	12.1	11.8	8.8	15.6	8.5	9.5	9.7	9.2	97	79	92	89.3
17	64.0	65.8	67.4	65.7	11.5	14.4	9.9	11.9	9.9	15.5	9.3	8.8	8.0	8.7	92	72	88	84.0
18	68.3	69.2	68.3	68.6	8.8	18.0	12.5	13.1	8.5	18.1	8.3	9.2	9.3	8.9	98	60	86	81.3
19	66.1	64.1	61.1	63.8	9.8	17.6	14.5	14.0	9.0	19.0	8.0	9.8	11.7	9.8	88	65	95	82.7
20	57.8	57.1	59.9	58.2	14.0	15.1	11.7	13.6	11.5	16.3	11.7	12.0	8.2	10.6	98	94	84	92.0
21	60.7	60.0	59.5	60.0	7.1	15.0	9.5	10.5	6.5	15.5	7.1	7.4	7.9	7.5	95	58	89	80.7
22	59.8	60.4	60.6	60.2	5.3	14.5	9.8	9.9	4.8	15.5	6.4	7.2	7.4	7.0	96	58	82	78.7
23	60.4	60.0	57.7	59.4	6.5	13.0	10.2	9.9	6.3	13.0	6.4	7.9	7.3	7.2	88	71	79	79.3
24	46.8	45.9	47.8	46.8	11.0	13.0	11.1	11.7	8.8	14.5	9.4	10.2	9.3	9.6	95	91	94	93.3
25	46.7	44.8	46.5	46.0	10.6	10.6	8.7	10.0	8.5	11.1	9.0	9.1	7.5	8.5	94	95	89	92.7
26	50.6	55.4	58.9	55.0	8.4	10.3	8.8	7.5	3.6	10.5	6.9	5.5	4.4	5.6	84	59	73	72.0
27	58.4	57.2	55.2	57.0	2.8	11.2	9.8	7.9	1.0	13.0	4.4	6.2	7.2	5.9	78	62	80	73.3
28	54.7	54.3	52.3	53.8	8.7	13.0	10.2	10.6	8.5	13.5	7.6	7.8	7.8	7.7	90	70	84	81.3
29	50.6	54.1	56.2	53.6	7.7	7.1	3.0	5.9	2.8	10.2	7.0	5.1	4.8	5.6	90	68	84	80.7
30	56.0	54.7	53.7	54.8	2.8	7.6	2.0	4.1	0.9	9.3	5.1	4.4	4.2	4.6	90	56	79	75.0
Vid. Mitt.	60.1	60.4	60.5	60.4	10.1	14.8	11.3	12.0	8.5	15.8	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.6	90.7	68.7	84.9	81.4

Septembris 1928 September

Datum	Piesīt. det. Silt. Def.	Mākonu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Vid. Milt.	Gaisa dūļkojums Triebung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h	7h		13h	21h	
1	3.8	Cu, StCu, Ci, CiSt	10	Cu, StCu, Ni	7	8.0	0	1	0
2	2.7	Ni, Cu, Ci, St	6	Cu, FrCu	1	2.3	0	0	0
3	2.7	StCu, Ni	10	Cu, Ci	1	5.7	1	0	0
4	1.7	StCu, Ni	10	Ci, Cu, FrCu, StCu	5	10.0	3	1	1
5	3.1	StCu, FrCu	9	Ni, St	10	4.3	1	1	0
6	4.6	St	10	Cu, FrCu, ACu	4	3.3	1	2	0
7	3.7	St	10	Cu, FrCu	3	7.7	1	1	0
8	3.1	Cu, CiSt	0	Cu, Ci	2	0.7	0	0	0
9	3.3	St	10	0	0	3.3	4	0	1
10	3.4	Cu, StCu, Ci	0	0	0	1.3	2	0	0
11	1.3	St, StCu	10	St	10	10.0	1	1	1
12	2.2	St	10	Cu, Ci	7	9.0	2	1	1
13	1.5	StCu, Ci	2	St, StCu	10	7.3	2	1	0
14	2.2	St, StCu	9	St, StCu	6	8.3	2	1	0
15	0.6	St	10	St, Ni	10	10.0	1	1	2
16	1.2	St	10	Cu, StCu	9	8.7	2	0	0
17	1.8	St	10	Cu, StCu	9	6.3	1	0	0
18	2.6	St	10	Cu, StCu	7	5.7	3	1	0
19	2.6	St	0	St, StCu	10	6.7	1	1	2
20	1.0	St	10	St	10	6.7	4	2	0
21	2.3	Ci	0	Cu, StCu, Ci, CiSt	10	3.7	1	0	0
22	2.4	Ci	1	CiSt, Cu	10	4.0	2	0	0
23	2.0	St	10	Cu, ACu, CiSt	10	10.0	1	0	0
24	0.7	Ni	10	St	10	10.0	2	2	1
25	0.7	St	10	Ni	10	10.0	1	2	1
26	2.1	Ni, StCu	10	Cu	1	4.0	0	0	0
27	2.3	ACu, Ci	9	StCu	10	9.7	0	0	0
28	1.9	StCu	10	Cu, StCu	10	10.0	1	1	0
29	1.4	St	10	Cu, StCu, FrCu, Ci	7	6.0	0	1	0
30	1.7	Cu, StCu, Ci	1	StCu, Ci	8	3.0	1	1	0
Vid. Milt.	2.2		7.6		6.9	6.5			
							5.1		

Septembris 1928 September

Datums	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvalk. Feuchtigkeit	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h		
1	NNW 4	N 4	NW 3	0.0	—	0.0	2.4	☉ n; ☉ ⁰ 13 ^h
2	NNW 1	NNW 3	NW 1	0.8	0.0	0.8	1.9	☉ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ 7 ^h , 21 ^h
3	NNW 2	NNW 4	NNW 1	0.0	—	0.0	1.9	☉ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ a
4	SW 2	W 3	SW 3	1.9	1.0	2.9	0.8	☉ ² 7 ^h , a; ☉ 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h
5	W 3	NW 4	W 2	—	0.0	0.0	1.7	☉ n; ☉ ⁰ 7 ^h
6	SSE 2	S 3	S 2	—	—	—	2.1	☉ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ a, 13 ^h
7	SW 3	WSW 6	W 4	—	—	—	3.2	☉ ⁰ 7 ^h
8	WNW 3	N 3	N 1	—	0.0	0.0	2.1	☉ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ 21 ^h
9	WSW 1	NW 1	C	—	0.0	0.0	0.6	☉ ² 7 ^h , 21 ^h ; ☉ ² 7 ^h , a; ☉ ⁰ 21 ^h
10	C	SE 3	SSE 2	—	—	—	1.6	☉ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ 21 ^h
11	SE 3	SSE 2	SSE 1	1.2	2.0	3.2	0.4	☉ 7 ^h ; ☉ a, 13 ^h
12	NW 1	SSE 2	NW 1	0.3	5.9	6.2	0.8	☉ n, p; ☉ 7 ^h , a; ☉ ⁰ 21 ^h
13	S 1	SE 1	NNE 1	0.1	1.9	2.0	0.3	☉ n; ☉ ² 7 ^h , a; ☉ 13 ^h ; ☉ p, 21 ^h
14	ENE 2	S 2	E 3	0.8	0.2	1.0	0.5	☉ n, 21 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ☉ ² p; ☉ ⁰ 15 ^h
15	NNE 1	NE 2	N 2	9.8	2.8	12.6	0.1	☉ n; ☉ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ☉ a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ☉ ² p
16	C	NW 2	W 2	3.1	0.1	3.2	0.7	☉ n, p; ☉ 7 ^h ; ☉ ² p
17	WNW 3	NNW 4	W 1	0.4	—	0.4	1.2	☉ n, p
18	S 1	W 3	S 2	—	—	—	1.0	☉ ² ☉ 7 ^h
19	SSE 2	S 4	SSE 4	1.8	6.2	8.0	1.1	☉ ² ☉ 7 ^h ; ☉ p; ☉ ² p, 21 ^h
20	WSW 2	SW 1	NW 2	2.7	0.0	2.7	0.3	☉ ² 7 ^h , a; ☉ 13 ^h ; ☉ ² n, a
21	SSW 2	SSW 4	SW 3	2.0	0.0	2.0	0.4	☉ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ p
22	SSW 2	SW 2	SSW 1	0.7	—	0.7	1.1	☉ ⁰ ☉ ² 7 ^h ; ☉ 13 ^h ; ☉ p
23	S 1	C	NNE 2	—	23.6	23.6	0.5	☉ ⁰ ☉ 7 ^h
24	ESE 4	SW 5	W 2	1.6	2.2	3.8	0.4	☉ ² n; ☉ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; b, 13 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ 21 ^h
25	N 3	N 4	N 5	34.5	3.9	38.4	1.1	☉ n, a; ☉ 7 ^h , 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ☉ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h
26	N 3	N 4	E 1	—	—	—	1.4	☉ n
27	S 3	SW 5	SW 4	0.1	—	0.1	1.4	☉ 7 ^h ; ☉ p
28	WSW 3	WSW 5	SW 2	1.6	10.2	11.8	0.9	☉ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ☉ a
29	N 3	N 4	NNE 1	—	0.0	0.0	0.6	☉ n, ☉ ² 21 ^h
30	ESE 3	ESE 3	E 3	—	—	—	0.7	☉ ² 7 ^h

Vid. Mūt.

2.1	3.1	2.0	63.4	60.0	123.4	33.2
-----	-----	-----	------	------	-------	------

Oktobris 1928 Oktober

Datums	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Maks. Max.	Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigheit									
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.		Min. Min.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.					
1	50.8	50.0	49.6	50.1	1.1	5.0	3.5	3.2	0.6	5.1	4.1	4.1	5.1	8.3	6.3	8.6	4.4	8.3	6.3	8.6	77.3		
2	51.1	53.5	56.2	53.6	2.5	7.7	3.3	4.5	1.4	7.7	4.5	3.7	4.0	4.1	8.2	4.7	4.1	4.1	8.2	4.1	69	66.0	
3	59.0	61.1	63.0	61.0	1.6	9.2	6.1	5.6	0.0	10.2	3.8	5.3	5.6	4.9	7.4	6.1	8.0	4.1	7.4	6.1	80	71.7	
4	63.2	63.2	64.4	63.6	4.2	11.5	7.0	7.6	3.0	12.5	5.5	7.0	6.3	6.3	9.0	6.9	8.4	6.3	9.0	6.3	84	81.0	
5	66.4	68.7	70.4	68.5	5.1	11.5	3.6	6.7	3.4	11.5	6.3	6.8	3.3	6.1	9.6	6.7	8.9	3.3	9.6	6.1	89	84.0	
6	71.2	70.7	68.4	70.1	2.7	12.8	8.1	7.9	2.5	14.5	5.2	6.7	6.9	6.3	9.4	6.1	8.6	6.3	9.4	6.1	86	80.3	
7	63.8	60.9	58.8	61.2	3.9	12.8	10.6	9.1	3.5	13.1	8.3	7.1	8.6	7.0	8.9	6.4	9.0	8.6	7.0	8.9	84	81.0	
8	56.0	57.2	56.6	56.6	9.2	11.5	10.1	10.3	8.4	11.9	8.3	8.2	7.4	8.0	9.5	8.1	8.0	8.0	9.5	8.1	80	85.3	
9	51.5	51.0	50.5	51.0	11.7	13.0	12.5	12.4	9.5	13.7	9.5	9.5	8.8	9.3	9.2	8.5	8.2	8.8	9.3	9.2	82	86.3	
10	49.2	48.7	47.7	48.5	10.3	12.5	12.0	11.6	10.0	12.9	8.5	8.8	8.3	8.5	9.1	8.2	7.9	8.5	9.1	8.2	79	84.0	
11	47.5	47.3	46.8	47.2	10.5	12.8	6.9	10.1	6.4	13.0	8.9	9.5	6.1	8.2	9.4	8.6	8.1	8.2	9.4	8.6	81	87.0	
12	44.6	45.6	46.3	45.5	6.6	9.1	5.2	7.0	5.0	10.0	6.8	6.7	6.0	6.5	9.3	7.7	9.0	6.5	9.3	7.7	90	86.7	
13	47.4	49.3	52.2	49.7	4.5	5.5	3.6	4.5	2.5	6.4	6.0	5.9	5.4	5.8	9.6	8.7	9.1	5.4	9.6	8.7	91	91.3	
14	54.7	56.6	58.9	56.7	3.3	5.4	3.1	3.9	1.6	6.0	5.4	4.0	4.4	4.6	9.2	6.0	7.7	4.4	9.2	6.0	77	76.3	
15	60.2	61.9	62.9	61.6	2.8	5.4	3.2	3.8	1.5	6.0	5.2	3.9	3.4	4.2	9.4	5.7	5.9	3.4	9.4	5.7	59	70.0	
16	62.6	63.0	62.7	62.8	3.8	5.1	4.6	4.5	2.5	6.0	5.3	5.5	5.3	5.4	8.8	8.4	8.9	5.3	8.8	8.4	89	87.0	
17	66.6	67.6	66.3	66.8	0.6	3.9	0.7	1.7	1.5	5.5	4.0	3.1	3.6	3.6	8.3	5.2	7.4	3.6	8.3	5.2	74	70.0	
18	60.5	57.5	56.6	58.2	0.4	1.0	0.4	0.6	0.0	1.3	4.2	4.6	4.4	4.4	8.9	9.3	9.3	4.4	8.9	9.3	93	91.7	
19	57.1	55.8	52.4	55.1	0.2	1.4	1.2	0.9	0.2	1.5	4.2	4.5	4.7	4.5	9.1	8.8	9.3	4.5	9.1	8.8	93	90.7	
20	54.7	59.3	62.1	58.7	5.8	7.8	7.0	6.9	0.3	8.0	6.6	6.6	7.0	6.7	9.6	8.3	9.3	6.7	9.6	8.3	93	90.7	
21	61.3	59.2	58.3	59.6	6.2	12.6	10.3	9.7	4.5	13.1	6.5	7.8	8.3	7.5	9.2	7.1	8.8	7.5	9.2	7.1	88	83.7	
22	58.8	59.9	60.0	59.5	9.8	10.6	9.6	10.0	9.5	10.6	8.6	9.2	8.4	8.7	9.5	9.6	9.4	8.4	9.5	9.6	94	95.0	
23	55.8	55.3	57.7	56.3	8.9	13.5	12.5	11.6	8.5	14.1	7.6	8.7	10.1	8.8	8.9	7.5	9.3	8.8	8.9	7.5	93	85.7	
24	59.7	61.6	64.0	61.8	9.0	10.6	9.8	9.8	8.7	12.5	8.2	8.8	8.3	8.4	9.5	9.2	9.2	8.3	9.5	9.2	92	93.0	
25	64.7	64.2	63.8	64.2	9.5	10.8	10.6	10.3	9.0	11.1	8.6	8.9	9.0	8.8	9.6	9.2	9.4	9.0	8.8	9.6	9.2	94	94.0
26	61.6	60.2	59.4	60.4	9.4	9.6	9.6	9.5	9.2	10.5	8.5	8.6	7.9	8.3	9.6	8.8	8.8	7.9	8.3	9.6	88	93.3	
27	57.4	57.1	56.4	57.0	9.5	8.4	6.6	5.6	6.5	10.5	7.5	7.0	6.4	7.0	8.4	8.5	8.8	6.4	7.0	8.4	85	85.7	
28	55.1	54.5	53.8	54.5	4.9	5.1	6.9	5.6	4.5	7.0	5.8	5.9	6.7	6.1	9.0	9.0	9.1	6.1	9.0	9.0	91	90.3	
29	51.4	52.4	54.0	52.6	6.2	10.6	9.9	8.9	6.0	11.5	6.3	5.2	7.6	7.4	8.9	8.6	8.3	7.6	7.4	8.9	86	86.0	
30	53.0	54.3	57.8	55.0	6.6	10.1	6.2	7.6	6.0	11.0	6.3	6.8	6.2	6.4	8.7	7.3	8.8	6.2	6.4	8.7	88	82.7	
31	61.1	61.9	62.6	61.8	7.6	10.8	8.4	8.9	5.8	11.0	7.1	6.5	7.1	6.9	9.1	6.7	8.6	7.1	6.9	9.1	86	81.3	
Vid. Mitt.	57.4	57.7	58.1	57.7	5.8	9.0	6.9	7.2	4.4	9.7	6.4	6.7	6.5	6.6	90.5	76.5	85.5	6.5	6.6	90.5	76.5	85.5	84.2

Oktobris 1928 Oktober

Datum	Piesāt del. Silt. Def.	Makonu daudzums un veids Wolkmenge und Art.			Vid. Mit.	Gaisa dulkolūmas Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h		7h	13h	21h
1	1.2	StCu	StCu	St	9.7	10	0	0
2	2.3	St, StCu	Cu	Cu	5.7	2	1	1
3	2.0	StCu	Cu	StCu	6.0	4	1	0
4	1.7	St	Cu, StCu, ACu	St	6.3	0	1	0
5	1.4	StCu	Cu, StCu, CiSt	St	1.3	0	0	2
6	2.0	StCu, St, Ci	Cu, FrCu	Cu	0.0	0	1	1
7	1.9		Cu	Ci	6.3	0	1	1
8	1.4	St	Ci	9 ^o	10.0	10	1	0
9	1.5	St	St, StCu	10	10.0	10	2	2
10	1.7	StCu	St	10	10.0	10	2	0
11	1.1	St	StCu	10	9.0	7	1	0
12	1.0	St	Ni, St	10	9.0	7	2	1
13	0.6	St, Ni	St, StCu, FrCu	7	8.7	9	1	0
14	1.5	St	St, StCu, Ci	10	10.0	10	1	1
15	1.9	St, Ni, FrSt	Ni, St, Cu, StCu, Ci	10	10.0	10	1	0
16	0.8	St	StCu	10	9.3	10	2	1
17	1.7	St	St	10	10.0	10	1	2
18	0.4	St	Cu, StCu	6	8.3	9	1	1
19	0.5	St	St	10*	10.0	10*	2	2
20	0.7	StCu	St	10	10.0	10	1	1
21	1.6	St	St	10	6.7	0	1	1
22	0.5	St	Ci, CiSt	10	6.7	0	1	1
23	1.5	St	St	10	10.0	10	3	1
24	0.7	St	St, CiSt, Ci	10	10.0	10	2	2
25	0.6	St	St, StCu, Ni, ACu	10	10.0	10	2	2
26	0.5	St	St	10	10.0	10	2	2
27	1.2	St	St	10	10.0	10	3	2
28	0.7	St	St	10	10.0	10	1	1
29	1.2	St, FrSt, Ci	St	10	7.0	10	1	1
30	1.4	St, StCu,	Cu, StCu, Ni	9	4.7	4	1	0
31	1.7	St	St	10	10.0	10	2	1
Vid. Mit.	1.3			8.2	8.2	7.5		8.2

Oktobris 1928 Oktober

Datums	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņu Niederschlag			Iztvaik. Verdunstung	Sniega Schneedecke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	ENE 2	NE 1	C	—	—	—	0.3	—	— n; — ⁰ 7h; ⊙ ⁰ p, 21 ^h .
2	ENE 1	N 4	NNW 2	—	—	—	1.5	—	— ⁰ 7h; △ ⁰ * ⁰ 8 ⁰⁰ ; △ 10 ^h , a.
3	W 3	WNW 4	W 3	—	—	—	1.3	—	— 7 ^h , 21 ^h .
4	WSW 2	W 3	W 1	—	—	—	0.6	—	— 7 ^h , 21 ^h .
5	WNW 2	NNW 4	N 1	—	—	—	0.9	—	≡ ⁰ — ² 7h; ≡ 20 ³⁰ — n; — 21 ^h .
6	S 1	WSW 1	SW 2	—	—	—	0.9	—	— ⁰ — ² 7h; — 21 ^h .
7	SE 2	SW 4	WSW 2	0.0	0.5	—	1.1	—	— 7h; ⊙ p.
8	W 2	NW 2	SW 2	—	1.4	1.4	0.8	—	— n; ≡ ⁰ 7h.
9	WSW 3	WSW 5	WSW 4	2.8	0.4	3.2	1.1	—	— n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .
10	SSW 3	SSW 3	SW 4	0.2	0.9	1.1	1.2	—	— n, a; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .
11	S 2	SW 4	SSE 3	2.1	0.6	2.7	0.8	—	— n, 13 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ ≡ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ 13 ^h .
12	SW 4	WSW 4	W 2	3.1	7.2	10.3	0.4	—	— n, 7 ^h , a, p.
13	C	N 3	N 3	7.9	9.5	17.4	0.5	—	— n, 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h ; ▲ ² ⊙ ² 20 ⁴⁵ .
14	N 3	N 3	NE 1	1.0	2.8	3.8	1.1	—	○ ⁰ 6 ⁴⁵ , a, p; ⊙ ⁰ n, a; ⊙ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ▲ a; △ p, 21 ^h .
15	C	NNE 3	SE 2	0.7	0.8	1.5	0.7	—	≡ n, 7 ^h ; ⊙ n, a.
16	W 2	SSE 1	NNE 3	10.6	—	10.6	0.3	—	— n, 6 ⁴⁰ , a, p; △ 7 ⁴⁰ , a; ≡ a, 13 ^h ; ⊙ ² p.
17	WSW 1	C	SE 2	—	0.6	0.6	0.9	—	△ ⁰ n; — 7 ^h , 21 ^h .
18	SE 3	SE 4	ESE 5	7.7	0.0	7.7	0.2	—	* n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
19	SE 3	SE 3	SE 4	3.2	2.1	5.3	0.2	—	* △ n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ⊙ a, p, 21 ^h .
20	SW 2	NW 2	S 2	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.6	—	⊙ a, n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; — 21 ^h .
21	ESE 3	S 4	S 3	—	1.0	1.0	1.1	—	— 7 ^h , 21 ^h .
22	S 1	C	SE 2	1.9	0.0	1.9	0.1	—	— n, 7 ^h ; ≡ 7 ^h , a; ⊙ ² 7 ¹⁵ , a; ≡ ² a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ ⁰ 21 ^h .
23	SSE 3	S 4	S 2	0.3	3.4	3.7	0.7	—	— ⁰ n, p; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ 7 ^h , a; ≡ 13 ^h , p.
24	NNE 2	NW 1	SE 2	1.2	0.0	1.2	0.1	—	— n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 21 ^h .
25	SSE 2	S 3	S 4	—	0.1	0.1	0.3	—	≡ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21; — 7 ^h .
26	SSE 2	SSE 3	SW 4	0.1	—	0.1	0.6	—	≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ a, 13 ^h .
27	S 3	S 4	S 3	—	—	—	0.8	—	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a.
28	SSE 4	SSE 4	SSE 4	—	—	—	0.5	—	—
29	S 3	S 3	SW 3	—	—	—	1.0	—	— 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
30	SW 4	WSW 6	SW 2	0.1	—	0.1	1.2	—	— 7 ^h ; ⊙ a; ⊙ ⁰ 13 ^h .
31	SSE 3	S 3	S 2	—	0.0	0.0	0.8	—	≡ 7 ^h .
Vid. Mīt.	2.3	3.0	2.5	43.0	31.3	74.3	22.6	—	—

Novembris 1928 November

Datums	Gaisa spiediens H=20,5 m Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Maks. Max.	Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkejt			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
1	62.7	62.3	60.2	61.7	6.6	6.5	6.5	6.5	8.5	7.1	7.0	7.0	97	97	97	97.0	
2	54.2	54.0	55.8	54.7	10.3	11.5	10.2	10.3	11.5	9.0	9.0	8.6	91	96	99	97.3	
3	58.4	58.8	60.4	59.2	7.1	9.6	9.7	9.1	6.8	7.1	8.5	8.1	91	91	89	90.3	
4	61.2	61.4	60.5	61.0	9.7	9.7	8.4	9.3	10.7	8.6	8.2	8.0	95	95	97	94.3	
5	58.3	56.9	56.0	57.0	8.2	9.6	6.6	8.1	9.7	7.6	8.1	6.8	94	90	93	92.3	
6	55.5	55.9	55.8	55.8	6.5	8.3	5.5	6.8	8.5	6.9	6.8	6.3	96	84	93	91.0	
7	54.9	54.4	55.0	54.7	4.0	6.4	6.9	5.8	7.1	5.8	5.8	7.1	96	81	96	90.7	
8	57.4	58.0	57.7	57.7	5.7	6.7	6.5	6.3	7.1	6.6	6.3	6.9	96	85	96	92.3	
9	57.4	57.4	58.3	57.7	3.7	4.9	2.5	3.7	6.5	5.8	6.0	8.3	97	93	94	94.7	
10	58.4	57.6	55.0	57.0	1.1	5.5	2.3	3.0	5.8	4.4	4.1	4.5	88	60	84	77.6	
11	53.6	55.5	57.1	55.4	7.0	5.2	5.4	5.9	7.0	6.4	6.1	6.3	85	91	94	90.0	
12	58.9	58.6	57.1	58.2	2.1	3.1	3.3	2.8	5.6	4.7	5.4	5.5	89	94	95	92.7	
13	54.7	54.0	55.2	54.6	6.8	8.7	10.4	8.6	10.7	7.2	7.9	8.1	97	97	94	86	
14	55.1	56.4	55.7	56.0	11.4	11.2	9.3	10.6	11.4	9.2	8.9	8.0	8.7	91	90	91	90.7
15	53.5	55.2	55.6	54.8	7.7	7.9	4.8	6.8	10.4	7.3	6.7	5.8	92	85	90	89.0	
16	53.9	51.9	47.9	51.2	3.1	5.8	7.2	5.4	7.2	5.5	6.2	6.6	97	90	87	91.3	
17	40.9	37.0	37.6	38.5	6.9	7.5	7.9	7.4	8.6	6.5	7.0	6.4	87	91	81	86.3	
18	40.2	42.3	45.2	42.6	6.0	8.8	6.7	7.2	5.5	6.2	6.2	6.7	89	73	91	84.3	
19	49.3	52.4	56.6	52.8	5.6	6.2	6.2	6.0	6.8	6.2	6.5	6.3	91	92	89	90.7	
20	60.6	61.6	63.2	61.8	5.4	6.4	5.7	5.8	6.6	6.1	6.3	5.2	92	88	76	85.3	
21	65.1	67.8	70.6	67.8	4.0	5.5	1.5	3.7	5.9	5.5	5.7	5.0	91	84	98	91.0	
22	70.0	67.8	63.1	67.0	0.5	4.6	2.0	2.4	4.6	4.7	5.0	4.5	98	78	85	87.0	
23	56.4	52.2	47.8	52.7	1.6	2.2	4.0	2.6	4.0	4.5	4.8	5.0	87	90	91	89.3	
24	41.2	38.8	41.3	40.4	4.3	4.8	5.8	5.0	7.0	5.8	6.1	5.8	92	94	83	89.7	
25	42.1	41.9	39.5	41.2	5.6	5.6	4.3	5.2	6.0	5.5	5.7	5.4	80	83	87	83.3	
26	36.6	33.2	32.3	34.0	4.4	3.0	3.1	3.5	5.0	5.2	5.1	5.2	82	89	91	87.3	
27	33.2	35.4	39.8	36.1	4.4	4.8	4.6	4.6	5.0	5.7	6.0	5.7	91	93	90	91.3	
28	41.4	40.9	41.0	41.1	2.7	4.8	3.2	3.6	4.9	5.1	5.6	5.4	92	87	94	91.0	
29	45.5	48.1	50.4	48.0	3.1	3.6	3.8	3.5	3.9	5.4	5.6	5.5	94	94	91	93.0	
30	52.5	51.6	47.1	50.4	2.2	3.8	2.1	2.7	4.4	4.8	4.7	4.3	89	79	81	83.0	
Vid. Mitt.	52.8	52.6	52.6	52.7	5.3	6.4	5.5	5.7	7.3	6.2	6.4	6.3	91.7	87.6	90.3	89.9	

Novembris 1928 November

Datums	Piesāt. def. Sāļ. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art				Vid. Mitt.	Gaisa dulkojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h	7h		13h	21h	
1	0.2	St	St	St	10.0	10	10	3	4
2	0.3	St	St	St	10	10	10	2	2
3	0.6	St	St	St	10	10	10	2	1
4	0.5	St	St	St	10	10	10	2	2
5	0.6	St	St, Ni	St	10	10	10	1	2
6	0.7	St	St, StCu, Ci	3	10	0	4.3	3	0
7	0.7	St	St	St	10	10	10.0	2	1
8	0.5	St	St, StCu	10	10	10	10.0	2	2
9	0.4	St	St	St	10	0	6.7	2	0
10	1.4	StCu	Ci	2	10	0	4.0	4	0
11	0.7	St	St	St	10	10	10.0	1	2
12	0.4	St	St	St	10	10	10.0	1	1
13	0.7	St	St	St	10	0	6.7	1	0
14	0.9	St	St	St	10	10	10.0	1	1
15	0.8	St, Ni	StCu	10	10	0	6.7	1	0
16	0.6	St, StCu	St, StCu	10	10	10 ⁰	10.0	2	0
17	1.1	St	St, Ni	10	10	10 ⁰	10.0	1	0
18	1.2	StCu, Ci, FrSt	StCu, ACu, Ci	8	9	9	9.0	0	0
19	0.7	St	St	10	10	10	10.0	2	1
20	1.1	St	St	10	10	10	10.0	2	0
21	0.6	St, StCu, CiCu	StCu	9	10	10	9.7	2	4
22	0.8	St	Ci, CiSt	4	10	10	8.0	4	0
23	0.6	St	St	10	10	10	10.0	1	1
24	0.6	St	St	10	10	8	9.3	1	0
25	1.4	St, FrSt	St, StCu	10	10	0	6.7	0	0
26	0.7	St	St	10	10	10	10.0	1	0
27	0.6	St	St	10	10	10	10.0	2	0
28	0.6	St	St	10	10	10	10.0	2	1
29	0.4	St	St	10	10	10	10.0	1	1
30	1.0	St	St, StCu, CiSt	10	10	10	10.0	0	0
Vid. Mitt.	0.7	10.0	9.2	7.9	9.0				

Novembris 1928 November

Datum	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunstung	Snega Schnee- decke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	S 2	SSE 2	ENE 2	0.1	6.2	6.3	0.1	—	≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ² 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ 21 ^h .
2	SE 1	SW 1	C	1.3	0.2	1.5	0.1	—	⊙ n, a, p; ≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ 13 ^h .
3	ENE 2	ESE 2	SSE 2	0.5	0.3	0.8	0.1	—	⊙ n, a, 13 ^h ; ≡ ² n; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h ; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p.
4	SW 1	C	NE 7	0.4	0.5	0.9	0.3	—	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , p, 21 ^h ; ⊙ n, p; ⊙ ⁰ 21 ^h .
5	ESE 2	ESE 2	SSE 2	2.4	0.4	2.8	0.3	—	⊙ n, p; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
6	SW 3	S 3	S 2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	—	⊙ n; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ⊖ 21 ^h .
7	S 3	S 2	WSW 1	1.8	0.2	2.0	0.1	—	≡ n, 7 ^h ; ⊖ 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ a, 13 ^h ; ⊙ p.
8	W 1	SW 2	SW 2	0.6	0.5	1.1	0.3	—	⊙ n, p, 21 ^h ; ≡ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ 21 ^h .
9	SE 1	NE 2	N 2	—	—	—	0.1	—	⊙ n; ≡ ² 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ 13 ^h .
10	S 1	SW 2	SSW 4	—	0.0	0.0	1.0	—	≡ ⁰ — 7 ^h ; ⊖ 21 ^h .
11	S 3	NW 2	W 2	7.0	0.6	7.6	0.4	—	⊙ ⁰ n, 7 ^h ; ⊙ a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
12	S 4	S 3	S 4	2.7	1.8	4.5	0.2	—	⊙ n, a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ a, 13 ^h .
13	S 3	S 3	SW 4	2.7	—	2.7	0.6	—	⊙ n, a; ≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .
14	W 3	SW 3	SW 2	0.0	2.0	2.0	0.4	—	≡ ⁰ 13 ^h ; ⊙ p.
15	NW 2	WSW 2	W 1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.5	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h .
16	SE 2	SE 3	SE 4	—	0.3	0.3	0.2	—	≡ ⊖ ² 7 ^h .
17	SE 4	SE 4	S 5	4.5	—	4.5	0.4	—	⊙ n, a, p.
18	SSW 4	S 4	SSW 3	0.2	—	0.2	0.6	—	⊙ p.
19	SE 2	S 2	S 1	0.4	0.0	0.4	0.2	—	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h ; ⊙ a.
20	ESE 2	SE 2	SSE 2	—	—	—	0.2	—	≡ 7 ^h , a; ⊖ 7 ^h ; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p.
21	ESE 2	ESE 2	SE 2	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	—	≡ 7 ^h , a, p; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ ² 21 ^h .
22	SSE 3	SSE 4	SE 6	—	0.6	—	0.5	—	≡ ² n; ≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a.
23	SSE 5	SSE 4	SSE 4	0.6	0.6	1.2	0.7	—	⊙ a, p, 21 ^h .
24	SSE 5	SSE 4	S 3	5.4	0.1	5.5	0.7	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
25	S 6	S 4	S 3	—	—	—	0.8	—	⊙ n.
26	SE 3	ESE 3	SE 2	1.5	1.7	3.2	0.3	—	⊙ n, p; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h ; ⊙ ⁰ 13 ^h .
27	ESE 3	SSE 3	SSE 2	0.9	—	0.9	0.3	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
28	NE 2	N 3	N 2	8.3	5.1	13.4	0.3	—	≡ 7 ^h , a; ≡ ⁰ 13 ^h ; ⊙ p, 21 ^h .
29	W 2	W 3	WNW 4	4.9	6.2	11.1	0.3	—	⊙ n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ ⁰ 21 ^h .
30	W 3	SW 4	S 4	0.1	1.2	1.3	0.7	—	⊙ n; ⊙ ⁰ p.

Vid. Mū.

2.7	2.7	2.8	46.4	28.0	74.4	11.5
-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------

Decembris 1928 Dezember

Datums	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur				Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīvais mitrums Relat. Feuchtigheit					
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
	H=20,5 m																	
1	49.7	53.6	56.0	53.1	1.8	2.4	1.8	2.0	0.4	2.5	4.7	4.1	4.2	4.3	90	74	80	81.3
2	58.1	62.0	64.9	61.7	2.2	3.4	0.0	1.9	0.0	3.4	4.8	4.9	4.3	4.7	90	85	93	89.3
3	64.3	64.6	65.0	64.6	1.2	0.8	1.0	1.0	-0.2	1.4	3.9	4.4	4.3	4.2	78	90	88	85.3
4	65.0	65.4	67.5	66.0	-0.2	2.8	1.7	1.4	0.0	3.0	4.4	5.0	4.7	4.7	96	89	92	92.3
5	66.6	66.3	62.9	65.3	-1.1	0.1	0.0	-0.3	-1.4	1.7	4.1	4.5	4.3	4.3	97	98	95	96.7
6	55.2	53.7	56.5	55.1	0.9	3.7	4.7	3.1	0.0	5.0	4.6	5.4	4.8	4.9	93	91	76	86.7
7	58.5	56.8	53.8	56.4	-0.2	1.4	1.4	0.9	-1.3	4.8	4.3	4.7	4.7	4.6	96	93	93	94.0
8	54.2	55.7	56.4	55.4	2.1	3.4	1.6	2.4	1.0	3.6	4.9	4.9	4.5	4.8	92	85	87	88.0
9	56.8	57.4	57.2	57.2	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.3	-1.0	1.8	4.4	4.2	4.1	4.2	90	88	92	90.0
10	57.8	58.4	58.7	58.3	-0.2	-1.1	-0.6	-0.6	-1.3	0.0	4.0	3.6	3.7	3.8	88	85	86	86.3
11	58.8	58.6	58.0	58.5	-1.3	-2.4	-2.7	-2.1	-3.1	-0.5	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.3	79	86	89	84.7
12	56.5	55.8	55.7	56.0	-2.8	-1.8	-1.9	-2.2	-4.0	-1.6	2.9	3.2	3.0	3.0	79	78	74	77.0
13	56.6	56.5	56.6	56.6	-2.9	-2.4	-3.2	-2.8	-3.5	-1.8	3.2	3.0	3.1	3.1	87	77	86	83.3
14	57.4	58.1	58.8	58.1	-2.9	-2.9	-5.0	-3.6	-5.0	-2.5	3.0	2.9	2.5	2.8	81	78	79	79.3
15	60.2	62.0	66.4	62.9	-6.0	-6.0	-9.2	-7.1	-9.5	-5.0	2.3	2.6	1.7	2.2	77	87	74	79.3
16	71.4	72.9	74.0	72.8	-12.4	-11.0	-14.1	-12.5	-14.6	-9.0	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.4	82	70	87	79.7
17	73.7	73.6	73.8	73.7	-15.3	-14.2	-16.5	-15.3	-17.0	-13.6	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2	86	79	86	83.7
18	74.9	76.0	76.7	75.9	-17.2	-14.2	-15.8	-15.7	-19.1	-14.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.1	80	71	86	79.0
19	76.5	75.7	73.2	75.1	-16.4	-13.4	-10.4	-13.4	-18.0	-10.4	1.1	1.2	1.6	1.3	86	73	78	79.0
20	69.7	68.6	68.5	68.9	-4.3	-3.3	-4.6	-4.1	-10.8	-3.2	2.8	2.8	2.4	2.7	83	78	73	78.0
21	68.6	69.5	71.4	69.8	-5.5	-4.1	-4.9	-4.8	-6.0	-4.0	2.5	2.7	3.0	2.7	83	81	93	85.7
22	72.1	72.7	72.7	72.5	-6.4	-5.4	-7.2	-6.3	-7.5	-4.9	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.6	89	86	94	89.7
23	71.2	70.9	71.4	71.2	-6.3	-5.6	-7.0	-6.3	-7.8	-5.4	2.5	2.6	2.3	2.5	87	85	86	86.0
24	71.3	69.6	67.8	69.6	-4.8	-3.0	-0.8	-2.9	-7.5	-0.6	2.6	3.2	3.8	3.2	82	87	88	85.7
25	63.3	60.6	58.5	60.8	-4.4	-2.4	-3.8	-3.5	-4.6	-0.8	2.7	2.7	3.1	2.8	80	69	90	79.7
26	58.8	57.7	48.1	54.9	1.7	1.8	0.8	1.4	-4.0	1.7	3.7	4.5	4.4	4.2	72	87	90	83.0
27	39.5	39.3	39.6	39.4	1.4	3.2	1.3	2.0	-0.3	3.2	4.7	4.3	4.2	4.4	93	75	83	83.7
28	38.7	40.9	45.7	41.8	0.7	1.2	-0.1	0.6	-0.5	1.5	4.2	4.7	3.8	4.2	88	93	84	88.3
29	51.2	54.0	56.8	54.0	-0.2	-2.0	-6.0	-2.7	-6.1	0.4	3.0	2.9	2.1	2.7	66	74	70	70.0
30	56.6	56.0	54.8	55.8	-6.3	-4.8	-9.7	-6.9	-10.0	-4.6	2.2	2.2	1.6	2.0	77	68	70	71.7
31	54.1	54.4	53.8	54.1	-10.0	-6.9	-9.2	-8.7	-12.2	6.4	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.5	63	50	68	60.3
Vid. Mitt.	60.9	61.2	61.3	61.1	-3.7	-2.7	-3.9	-3.4	-5.6	-1.8	3.2	3.3	3.1	3.2	84.2	81.0	84.2	83.1

Decembris 1928 Dezember

Datums	Piesāt. del. Sāt. Del.	Mākonu daudzums un veids Wolkenmenge und Art			Vid. Mitt.	Gaisa dulkojums Trübung der Luft		
		7h	13h	21h		7h	13h	21h
1	0.9	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	0
2	0.6	St 10	St 10	St 10	6.7	0	1	1
3	0.7	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	2	2	1
4	0.4	St 10	St, StCu, ACu 10	St 10	10.0	3	3	2
5	0.2	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	3	3	1
6	0.8	St 10	St 10	St, FrSt 10	10.0	1	1	0
7	0.3	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	3	2	0
8	0.6	St, FrSt 8	StCu, Cu, FrCu 8	St 10	8.3	1	1	0
9	0.5	Ci, ACu, St 9	St, StCu 10	St, FrSt 10*	9.7	0	1	0
10	0.6	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	2	0
11	0.6	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	1
12	0.8	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	0
13	0.6	St 10*	St 10*	St 10*	10.0	1	1	2
14	0.7	St 10	St 10	St, FrSt 10*	10.0	0	1	1
15	0.5	St 10*	St 10*	St 10	10.0	1	2	0
16	0.3	0	0	0	0.0	0	2	0
17	0.2	0	0	0	0.0	2	2	1
18	0.3	0	0	0	0.0	1	2	2
19	0.3	St 10	St, Ci 1	St 10	7.0	1	2	0
20	0.7	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	0
21	0.5	St 10*	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	3
22	0.3	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	2	2
23	0.4	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	1
24	0.5	St 10	St 10	St 10	10.0	1	1	1
25	0.7	St 10	St, AST, ACu 10	St 10*	10.0	1	0	2
26	0.9	St 10	St 10	St 10*	10.0	0	1	1
27	0.9	St 10	St, StCu 10	FrCu 2	7.3	0	0	0
28	0.6	St 10*	St 10*	St 10*	10.0	1	2	0
29	1.1	St 10	St 10*	St, ACu 10	10.0	0	1	0
30	0.8	St 10	St, Ci, CiSt 3	St, Ci 4	5.7	0	2	0
31	0.9	St, Ci, ACu 4	St, Ci, CiSt 10	St 10°	8.0	2	2	0
Vid. Mitt.	0.6	8.7	8.5	8.2	8.5			

Decembris 1928 Dezember

Datums	Vēja virziens un stiprums Windrichtung und Stärke			Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Iztvaik. Verdunstung	Sniega Schneedecke	Piezīmes — Bemerkungen
	7h	13h	21h	7h—21h	21h—7h	7h—7h			
1	SE 4	SE 3	ESE 3	—	—	—	0.7	—	* ⊙ n.
2	SE 3	SE 2	ESE 2	—	—	—	0.3	—	— ⁰ ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h ; * a; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h ; ○ 13 ^h , p.
3	ESE 3	ESE 2	ESE 2	1.4	0.2	1.6	0.2	—	* n; ≡ ² 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ≡ ⁰ 21 ^h .
4	SE 1	C	E 1	—	—	—	0.1	—	— 7 ^h ; ≡ ² n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
5	S 1	SE 2	SSE 3	—	0.8	0.8	0.1	—	⊙ n, a, p; * n; ≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
6	S 4	WSW 4	NW 3	0.2	—	0.2	0.6	—	≡ ² 7 ^h , a; — 7 ^h ; ≡ a, 13 ^h , p; * p.
7	SE 2	SSE 3	SSW 4	4.9	1.6	6.5	0.2	—	△ n; ⊙ n, p.
8	SSW 5	SW 5	S 3	0.6	—	0.6	0.8	—	≡ ⁰ n, a, 21 ^h ; * p; — ⁰ 7 ^h .
9	SSW 4	S 4	S 3	0.0	—	0.0	0.3	—	≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
10	SSE 2	SE 3	SE 2	—	—	—	0.4	—	≡ ⁰ a, 13 ^h .
11	ESE 2	ENE 1	E 2	—	—	—	0.3	—	* ⁰ p.
12	NE 3	NE 3	ENE 3	—	0.6	0.6	0.3	—	* n, a, p, 21 ^h ; * ⁰ 7 ^h , 13 ^h .
13	ENE 2	E 4	ENE 4	0.7	0.4	1.1	0.3	⊗ 1	* n, p, 21 ^h .
14	ENE 4	ENE 4	ENE 5	0.0	0.9	0.9	0.4	⊗ 2	* 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p.
15	ENE 4	NE 3	E 3	1.7	—	1.7	0.2	⊗ 3	—
16	ENE 3	ENE 3	NE 2	—	—	—	0.1	⊗ 5	— 7 ^h , 21 ^h ; ∞ a, 13 ^h , p.
17	ENE 1	E 2	ESE 2	—	—	—	0.0	⊗ 5	∞ — 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ∞ ⁰ — ² 21 ^h .
18	E 1	ESE 1	SE 1	—	—	—	0.0	⊗ 4	— 7 ^h , 21 ^h ; ∞ ⁰ 7 ^h , a; ∞ a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
19	S 2	S 3	S 3	—	—	—	0.0	⊗ 4	— 7 ^h ; * ⁰ a; ∞ a, 13 ^h .
20	SW 3	SW 3	SW 4	—	0.5	0.5	0.2	⊗ 5	* n, 7 ^h ; ≡ ² p, 21 ^h .
21	S 3	SSW 3	S 2	—	—	—	0.1	⊗ 6	≡ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p, 21 ^h .
22	S 3	S 3	SSW 4	—	—	—	0.2	⊗ 5	⊙ ⁰ * ⁰ a.
23	S 4	S 3	SSW 4	—	—	—	0.1	⊗ 5	* p, 21 ^h .
24	S 4	S 4	SSW 4	—	—	—	0.2	⊗ 5	* n, p, 21 ^h ; b p, 21 ^h .
25	S 5	SSW 5	SSW 4	1.5	—	1.5	0.3	⊗ 5	* n, a; b a, 13 ^h .
26	SW 3	S 3	S 6	0.7	1.2	1.9	0.1	⊗ 6	* n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ a; △ ² p; * ⁰ 21 ^h .
27	SSW 3	WSW 4	SW 3	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.2	⊗ 6	* n, a; * ⁰ 21 ^h .
28	WSW 4	WSW 5	N 3	2.8	0.2	3.0	1.1	⊗ 4	* n, 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h , p; ⊙ a; △ ² p; * ⁰ 21 ^h .
29	NNW 4	N 3	ESE 2	1.7	0.0	1.7	0.6	⊗ 6	* n, a; * ⁰ 13 ^h .
30	SE 3	SE 2	ESE 4	—	—	—	0.3	⊗ 7	* n; ∞ ⁰ a, 13 ^h ; ⊕ 12 ⁰⁰ .
31	E 4	ENE 3	NE 3	—	1.0	1.0	0.2	⊗ 7	∞ ⁰ 7 ^h , a, 13 ^h .
Vid. Mēn.	3.0	3.0	3.0	16.4	7.7	24.1	8.9	—	—

Absolute Dauer des Sonnenscheins
in Zehntelstunden

Absolūtais saules spīduma ilgums
stundu desmitdaļās

Campbell 1928

Stunda Stunde	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
I.							10	54	71	59	62	66	49	7					
II.						76	25	40	48	55	65	81	71	74	35				
III.							115	140	167	184	178	176	174	165	160				
IV.			1	55	104	127	147	145	164	153	151	157	158	143	114	44			
V.		32	112	132	147	175	175	165	176	174	180	181	188	165	147	133	102	47	
VI.		41	64	103	108	119	114	114	108	105	108	129	97	115	116	128	114	82	17
VII.	7	74	125	150	146	153	175	184	162	178	196	184	199	187	207	190	137	9	
VIII.		6	56	93	101	105	127	127	152	175	173	179	173	152	128	120	77	14	
IX.			3	29	29	89	128	159	174	207	203	165	159	135	118	54	10		
X.						29	67	83	75	96	104	82	74	54	14				
XI.						2	2	20	46	51	44	42	18	2					
XII.							30	30	48	54	62	42	15						
Summa Summe	7	154	415	611	823	1046	1252	1413	1475	1508	1496	1360	1223	1048	756	537	280	26	

Relatīvais saules spīduma ilgums
procentos

Relative Dauer des Sonnenscheins
in Prozenten

Campbell 1928

Stunda Stunde	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
I.							8	17	23	19	20	21	16	6					
II.							9	14	17	19	22	28	24	30					
III.						25	37	45	54	59	57	57	56	53	52	48			
IV.			6	25	35	42	49	48	55	51	50	52	53	52	47	38	20		
V.		13	36	43	47	56	53	53	57	56	58	58	61	53	47	43	33	18	
VI.		14	21	34	36	47	40	38	36	35	36	43	32	38	39	43	38	27	4
VII.		24	40	48	47	56	49	56	59	52	57	63	59	64	60	67	61	44	11
VIII.	9	6	19	30	33	34	41	41	49	56	56	58	56	49	41	39	26	15	
IX.			5	11		30	43	53	58	69	68	55	53	45	39	20			
X.						12	22	27	24	31	34	26	24	17	6				
XI.						1	1	7	15	17	15	14	6	1					
XII.							10	10	15	17	20	14	5						
Vid. Mitt.	2.7	15.8	27.7	30.6	32.8	33.7	34.2	34.2	38.6	40.3	41.2	40.9	37.2	39.4	41.8	37.8	33.8	28.8	9.9

Ik stundas gaisa spiediena vidējās vērtības 1928 *Stunden-Mittelwerte des Luftdrucks.*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Vid. Mittl.	
Janvāris <i>Januar</i> . . . }	59.1	59.1	59.1	59.1	58.9	58.9	58.6	58.6	58.8	58.8	58.8	58.6	58.6	58.6	58.6	58.5	58.5	58.5	58.5	58.5	58.5	58.6	58.6	58.7	58.69	
Februāris <i>Februar</i> . . . }	60.3	60.3	60.2	60.2	60.2	60.1	60.1	60.3	60.3	60.3	60.3	60.2	60.3	60.3	60.3	60.2	60.3	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.5	60.6	60.7	60.30	
Marts <i>März</i> . . . }	66.9	66.8	66.7	66.6	66.6	66.6	66.5	66.4	66.5	66.4	66.3	66.3	66.3	66.2	66.0	65.9	65.8	65.9	65.9	66.1	66.2	66.2	66.2	66.2	66.2	66.43
Aprīlis <i>April</i> . . . }	58.5	58.4	58.4	58.4	58.4	58.4	58.5	58.5	58.6	58.7	58.7	58.7	58.5	58.3	58.3	58.1	58.1	58.2	58.3	58.5	58.6	58.7	58.7	58.8	58.47	
Maijs <i>Mat</i> . . . }	56.0	56.0	56.0	56.1	56.2	56.2	56.2	56.3	56.3	56.3	56.3	56.3	56.2	56.1	55.9	55.8	55.7	55.6	55.7	55.8	55.9	55.9	56.0	56.0	56.03	
Jūnijs <i>Juni</i> . . . }	53.2	53.1	53.0	53.0	53.0	53.1	53.1	53.0	53.2	53.3	53.4	53.5	53.5	53.5	53.5	53.4	53.4	53.4	53.4	53.3	53.4	53.4	53.3	53.3	53.28	
Jūlijs <i>Juli</i> . . . }	56.5	56.4	56.3	56.3	56.2	56.2	56.2	56.3	56.3	56.4	56.4	56.4	56.4	56.4	56.4	56.3	56.4	56.5	56.5	56.5	56.6	56.7	56.6	56.6	56.39	
Augusts <i>August</i> . . . }	55.7	55.6	55.5	55.4	55.4	55.4	55.4	55.3	55.4	55.5	55.5	55.6	55.7	55.7	55.8	55.8	55.8	55.8	55.9	55.9	55.9	55.8	55.7	55.7	55.63	
Septembris <i>September</i> . . . }	60.3	60.3	60.2	60.1	60.1	60.1	60.1	60.2	60.3	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.3	60.3	60.3	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.5	60.5	60.5	60.4	60.32	
Oktobris <i>Oktober</i> . . . }	57.6	57.5	57.4	57.4	57.4	57.4	57.4	57.4	57.5	57.7	57.7	57.7	57.7	57.7	57.7	57.6	57.7	57.7	58.0	58.1	58.1	58.1	58.1	58.0	57.68	
Novembris <i>November</i> . . . }	53.1	53.2	53.0	52.9	52.8	52.7	52.8	52.8	52.9	52.9	52.9	52.8	52.6	52.6	52.5	52.6	52.6	52.6	52.7	52.7	52.6	52.6	52.7	52.7	52.77	
Decembris <i>Dezember</i> . . . }	61.2	61.2	61.1	61.1	61.0	60.9	60.9	61.2	61.3	61.2	61.2	61.2	61.2	61.2	61.2	61.3	61.3	61.2	61.2	61.2	61.3	61.4	61.5	61.4	61.19	
Gads <i>Jahr</i> . . . }	58.20	58.16	58.08	58.04	58.01	58.00	57.98	57.97	58.11	58.16	58.16	58.14	58.12	58.08	58.03	58.00	57.99	58.00	58.07	58.09	58.16	58.20	58.21	58.21	58.10	

Ik stundas gaisa temperatūras vidējās vērtības 1928 Stundens-Mittelwerte der Lufttemperatur

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Vid. Mitt.
Janvāris <i>Januar</i>	-3.0	-3.1	-3.2	-3.2	-3.2	-3.2	-3.2	-3.3	-3.4	-3.2	-2.8	-2.5	-2.2	-2.1	-2.0	-2.3	-2.5	-2.8	-3.0	-3.0	-3.0	-3.0	-3.0	-3.0	-2.89
Februāris <i>Februar</i>	-3.9	-4.0	-4.0	-4.0	-4.1	-4.2	-4.2	-4.2	-4.0	-3.7	-3.2	-3.8	-2.5	-2.4	-2.4	-2.6	-2.9	-3.2	-3.4	-3.7	-3.7	-3.7	-3.8	-3.8	-3.52
Marts <i>März</i>	-3.0	-3.3	-3.7	-3.9	-4.2	-4.5	-4.2	-3.7	-2.8	-1.6	-0.3	0.4	1.0	1.3	1.5	1.4	0.9	0.3	-0.5	-1.1	-1.6	-2.0	-2.3	-2.5	-1.61
Aprīlis <i>April</i>	2.8	2.6	2.3	2.1	1.9	2.1	2.9	3.6	4.9	5.8	6.7	7.1	7.8	8.0	8.1	7.9	7.6	7.1	6.2	5.3	4.7	4.1	3.9	3.5	4.96
Maijs <i>Mai</i>	8.3	8.1	7.7	7.5	7.6	8.1	9.4	10.1	11.5	12.2	13.1	13.4	13.5	13.3	13.5	13.5	12.8	12.2	11.7	10.6	9.9	9.5	9.0	8.6	10.64
Jūnijs <i>Juni</i>	9.4	9.2	9.0	8.9	9.1	9.4	10.2	10.2	11.5	12.1	12.6	13.0	13.4	13.6	13.2	13.3	13.2	13.0	12.6	12.0	11.3	10.7	10.2	10.0	11.30
Jūlijs <i>Juli</i>	12.8	12.5	12.2	12.1	12.3	12.8	13.9	14.7	16.0	16.7	17.5	17.8	18.2	18.5	18.6	18.6	18.3	17.7	17.1	16.2	15.1	14.3	13.6	13.0	15.44
Augusts <i>August</i>	13.4	13.2	13.1	13.0	13.0	13.1	13.6	14.2	15.2	15.9	16.5	17.0	17.3	17.3	17.1	17.0	16.8	16.4	15.5	14.9	14.5	14.0	13.7	13.5	14.97
Septembris <i>September</i>	10.4	10.2	10.0	9.9	9.7	9.7	10.1	10.9	12.2	13.0	14.1	14.6	14.8	14.7	14.5	14.2	13.7	13.0	12.2	11.8	11.3	10.8	10.5	10.3	11.94
Oktobris <i>Oktober</i>	6.0	5.9	5.8	5.7	5.6	5.6	5.8	6.2	7.0	7.4	8.0	8.5	9.0	9.0	9.0	8.8	8.4	8.0	7.6	7.3	6.9	6.8	6.6	6.5	7.00
Novembris <i>November</i>	5.5	5.4	5.5	5.4	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.4	5.6	6.0	6.2	6.4	6.4	6.3	6.1	6.0	5.8	5.7	5.6	5.5	5.4	5.3	5.4	5.69
Decembris <i>Dezember</i>	-3.9	-3.9	-3.9	-3.8	-3.7	-3.9	-3.7	-3.7	-3.7	-3.5	-3.3	-3.0	-2.7	-2.7	-2.8	-3.0	-3.0	-3.2	-3.5	-3.6	-3.9	-4.0	-4.1	-4.1	-3.51
Gads <i>Jahr</i>	4.57	4.40	4.23	4.14	4.11	4.19	4.66	5.02	5.82	6.39	7.08	7.39	7.83	7.91	7.89	7.74	7.44	7.02	6.52	6.02	5.58	5.32	4.97	4.78	5.87

Nokrišņu diennakts gaita procentos.

Tagesgang der Niederschläge in Prozenten.

Stundas 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 Stunden

1928

J.	1	0	6	7	9	6	8	4	4	1	3	3	2	4	6	7	5	2	1	2	4	7	7	J.
F.	6	4	4	2	2	2	2	1	1	0	3	0	4	2	5	10	9	9	12	6	2	3	5	F.
M.	21	12	5	7	9	7	12	0	4	0	—	—	4	2	4	4	0	—	—	—	4	0	5	M.
A.	2	5	3	4	4	5	1	2	5	0	0	2	6	9	7	4	3	5	5	8	7	3	6	A.
M.	4	6	3	1	3	4	4	6	5	2	1	1	5	4	2	2	2	8	11	5	6	6	6	M.
J.	3	2	2	1	1	2	2	4	3	3	3	5	6	4	5	5	11	6	6	9	3	7	6	J.
J.	6	4	2	4	3	5	4	8	4	7	7	7	6	6	6	0	0	3	4	0	3	2	0	J.
A.	3	4	1	3	1	3	3	5	1	2	2	3	5	5	6	7	5	8	8	5	3	3	6	A.
S.	5	5	5	6	7	6	4	3	1	2	1	2	6	7	7	5	5	4	4	3	3	4	2	S.
O.	3	4	5	5	4	6	6	7	6	9	5	2	1	5	2	2	4	3	3	3	5	2	6	O.
N.	6	11	6	0	0	4	1	1	2	6	15	2	4	7	3	3	8	7	1	4	2	2	3	N.
D.	2	6	1	1	2	2	4	1	3	5	4	11	2	5	2	9	7	8	9	8	7	2	0	D.
Gads	4	4	3	3	3	4	3	4	3	3	4	3	4	5	4	6	6	6	5	3	4	4	5	Jahr

Nokrišņu reģistrācija notika no jūnija līdz novembrim (iesk.) ar Hellmann'a sistēmas lietus mērītāju, bet pārējā laikā — ar sniega mērītāju.

Zur Aufzeichnung der Niederschlagsmenge dienten vom Juni bis zum November einschl. ein registrierender Regenmesser, während der übrigen Zeit ein registrierender Schneemesser System Hellmann.

Pentades 1928 Pentaden

Datums Datum	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck	Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur			Tvaika spiediens Dampf- druck	Relatīvais mitrums Relative Feuchtigkeit	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Apmāks. Bewölkung	Vēja stipr. Wind- stärke	Nokrišņi Niederschl.	Izvaikos. Verdunst.
		Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.							
1./I.—5./I.	62.3	— 5.1	—12.5	1.7	2.7	83.3	0.5	8.1	2.9	4.6	1.0
6./I.—10./I.	46.5	0.6	— 3.6	2.9	4.1	85.6	0.7	9.5	2.8	5.1	2.7
11./I.—15./I.	47.6	1.7	— 6.6	3.1	4.6	88.3	0.6	9.7	3.3	10.8	1.8
16./I.—20./I.	65.0	— 7.1	—15.1	2.4	2.5	83.3	0.4	6.0	2.9	9.3	0.8
21./I.—25./I.	66.2	— 6.5	—13.8	3.5	2.5	82.1	0.5	7.5	3.1	1.4	0.9
26./I.—30./I.	62.8	2.0	— 3.1	3.0	3.9	83.7	0.8	9.3	3.1	0.5	2.9
31./I.—4./II.	64.8	— 5.2	—12.5	—0.5	2.8	85.5	0.4	10.0	3.6	9.4	0.9
5./II.—9./II.	57.1	— 1.5	—14.3	5.2	3.7	81.5	0.7	7.7	3.7	5.8	4.0
10./II.—14./II.	41.3	— 1.0	— 9.9	4.5	3.6	83.2	0.8	8.8	3.5	14.2	3.3
15./II.—19./II.	52.1	— 4.4	—14.1	1.8	3.1	86.0	0.4	7.9	2.3	8.7	0.6
20./II.—24./II.	72.9	— 6.7	—15.7	—1.2	2.3	79.1	0.7	8.8	1.5	0.1	1.2
25./II.—1./III.	73.9	— 2.1	— 6.5	0.4	3.6	92.3	0.2	8.6	1.5	—	1.0
2./III.—6./III.	66.9	— 2.6	— 8.0	5.7	3.1	83.2	0.8	7.2	2.0	—	1.9
7./III.—11./III.	69.9	— 7.2	—14.6	0.6	2.8	78.2	0.6	1.1	2.0	1.0	1.9
12./III.—16./III.	67.3	— 3.0	—11.3	2.7	2.8	75.9	0.9	5.5	2.5	—	3.8
17./III.—21./III.	78.2	— 0.2	— 5.7	5.5	3.0	68.5	1.7	0.9	2.1	—	5.1
22./III.—26./III.	65.5	— 0.4	— 6.6	5.0	3.2	70.7	1.4	3.9	4.2	—	5.4
27./III.—31./III.	52.7	3.6	— 0.5	12.5	4.8	81.0	1.2	9.9	2.5	6.9	2.9
1./IV.—5./IV.	53.0	6.4	2.2	10.0	6.2	86.2	1.0	10.0	2.9	5.2	3.8
6./IV.—10./IV.	56.2	3.9	— 0.1	10.4	4.5	76.2	1.6	5.8	2.7	—	7.5
11./IV.—15./IV.	61.7	— 0.8	— 5.1	4.1	2.4	57.2	1.9	4.9	2.8	2.0	5.0
16./IV.—20./IV.	49.4	1.7	— 1.7	8.6	4.3	83.7	0.9	8.9	1.5	26.9	2.5
21./IV.—25./IV.	64.4	5.0	— 1.8	13.4	4.9	75.5	1.9	7.3	1.1	2.5	4.6
26./IV.—30./IV.	66.5	14.4	3.2	23.5	6.7	55.8	6.0	4.3	2.8	—	14.4
1./V.—5./V.	62.6	9.4	2.7	19.3	5.5	61.9	3.6	3.7	3.6	—	12.8
6./V.—10./V.	48.2	10.0	1.4	19.3	5.8	66.9	3.8	7.2	3.9	40.7	11.0
11./V.—15./V.	57.5	6.7	0.7	12.5	5.4	54.0	2.0	7.2	2.7	4.7	8.5
16./V.—20./V.	53.7	13.3	1.6	20.5	7.8	68.6	3.8	7.7	2.6	16.0	9.3
21./V.—25./V.	57.8	13.0	5.5	22.0	8.4	75.8	3.1	8.9	2.9	20.4	6.0
26./V.—30./V.	56.6	13.3	6.9	19.5	9.4	81.5	2.2	9.3	2.6	9.9	6.7
31./V.—4./VI.	55.9	8.1	1.6	15.0	6.1	74.6	2.2	8.4	3.9	20.4	7.7
5./VI.—9./VI.	51.4	10.7	3.0	21.0	6.9	70.9	3.1	6.3	3.3	9.2	8.0
10./VI.—14./VI.	56.3	14.4	7.0	23.2	9.8	78.7	2.7	7.3	3.1	36.7	9.8
15./VI.—19./VI.	50.3	10.2	5.2	15.5	7.6	81.8	1.8	8.4	3.2	57.4	4.2
20./VI.—24./VI.	49.3	11.2	7.9	17.0	8.6	86.6	1.5	9.7	3.7	46.0	4.8
25./VI.—29./VI.	56.2	13.7	8.4	22.0	8.7	74.5	3.1	7.5	2.9	3.6	9.5
30./VI.—4./VII.	58.0	15.8	9.8	24.1	9.8	73.4	3.9	8.9	2.8	23.1	10.3
5./VII.—9./VII.	54.5	14.4	8.1	21.6	9.2	76.3	3.1	6.7	2.9	12.8	10.0
10./VII.—14./VII.	62.2	15.8	10.4	28.1	11.0	72.9	4.5	7.1	2.3	—	10.5
15./VII.—19./VII.	59.5	18.7	12.7	27.5	11.1	70.0	5.5	3.2	2.8	6.1	15.2
20./VII.—24./VII.	53.8	13.1	7.2	18.8	8.0	74.4	3.4	7.2	3.4	25.2	10.5
25./VII.—29./VII.	51.5	15.0	8.5	26.0	10.7	83.0	2.2	8.8	2.7	27.1	6.3

Pentades 1928 *Pentaden*

Datums <i>Datum</i>	Gaisa spiediens <i>Luftdruck</i>	Gaisa temperatūra <i>Lufttemperatur</i>			Tvaika spiediens <i>Dampf- druck</i>	Relatīvais mitrums <i>Relative Feuchtigkeit</i>	Piesāt. def. <i>Sätt. Def.</i>	Apmāks. <i>Bewölkung</i>	Vēja stipr. <i>Wind- stärke</i>	Nokrišņi <i>Niedersch.</i>	Izvaikoš. <i>Verdunst.</i>
		Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	Min <i>Min.</i>	Maks. <i>Max.</i>							
30./VII.— 3./VIII.	55.0	14.9	9.8	20.3	9.4	75.1	3.4	8.2	4.0	6.0	12.1
4./VIII.— 8./VIII.	56.6	14.0	10.2	17.6	9.5	80.2	2.4	6.5	3.3	15.3	9.5
9./VIII.—13./VIII.	54.5	14.8	9.5	20.4	9.6	77.1	3.0	9.3	3.0	1.5	8.6
14./VIII.—18./VIII.	59.3	16.3	12.4	24.0	11.0	81.2	3.0	8.1	1.7	20.9	5.3
19./VIII.—23./VIII.	55.8	15.1	11.4	21.2	10.1	80.5	2.8	8.3	2.0	33.6	6.9
24./VIII.—28./VIII.	53.8	16.1	11.1	21.7	10.9	80.6	2.8	8.3	3.3	13.4	8.4
29./VIII.— 2./IX.	56.5	14.1	8.5	22.0	9.6	79.4	2.7	6.6	3.1	24.8	9.7
3./IX.— 7./IX.	61.0	14.8	6.1	24.1	9.7	78.7	3.2	6.2	3.0	2.9	9.7
8./IX.—12./IX.	65.7	14.4	7.8	20.9	9.8	81.0	2.7	4.9	1.6	9.4	5.5
13./IX.—17./IX.	63.8	12.4	8.4	17.5	9.4	87.7	1.7	8.1	1.8	19.2	2.8
18./IX.—22./IX.	62.2	12.2	4.8	19.0	8.7	83.1	2.2	5.4	2.2	13.4	3.9
23./IX.—27./IX.	52.6	9.4	1.0	14.5	7.4	80.7	1.6	8.7	3.1	65.9	4.8
28./IX.— 2./X.	53.2	5.7	— 0.6	13.5	5.3	76.1	1.7	6.9	2.7	11.8	4.0
3./X.— 7./X.	64.9	7.4	0.0	14.5	6.1	79.6	1.8	4.0	2.3	0.5	4.8
8./X.—12./X.	49.8	10.3	3.5	13.7	8.1	85.9	1.3	9.3	3.1	18.7	4.3
13./X.—17./X.	59.5	3.7	— 1.5	6.4	4.7	78.9	1.3	9.5	1.8	33.9	3.5
18./X.—22./X.	58.2	5.6	— 0.3	13.1	6.4	90.4	0.7	8.7	2.7	16.0	2.2
23./X.—27./X.	59.9	9.9	6.5	14.1	8.3	90.3	0.9	10.0	2.8	5.1	2.5
28./X.— 1./XI.	57.1	7.5	4.5	11.5	6.8	87.5	1.0	8.3	3.1	6.4	3.6
2./XI.— 6./XI.	57.4	8.7	5.3	11.5	7.9	93.0	0.5	8.9	2.0	6.0	1.3
7./XI.—11./XI.	56.5	4.9	0.1	7.1	6.0	89.0	0.7	8.1	2.0	10.7	1.9
12./XI.—16./XI.	55.0	6.8	1.8	11.7	6.9	91.1	0.7	8.7	2.9	9.6	1.9
17./XI.—21./XI.	52.7	6.0	1.0	9.0	6.1	87.5	0.9	9.7	2.7	5.2	1.7
22./XI.—26./XI.	47.1	3.7	0.0	7.0	5.2	87.3	0.8	8.8	3.9	9.9	3.0
27./XI.— 1./XII.	45.8	3.3	0.4	5.0	5.1	88.0	0.7	10.0	3.0	26.7	2.3
2./XII.— 6./XII.	62.5	1.4	— 1.4	5.0	4.6	90.1	0.5	9.3	2.2	2.6	1.3
7./XII.—11./XII.	57.2	0.2	— 3.1	4.8	4.1	88.6	0.5	9.6	3.2	7.1	2.0
12./XII.—16./XII.	61.3	— 5.6	—14.6	—1.6	2.5	79.7	0.6	8.0	3.3	4.3	1.3
17./XII.—21./XII.	72.7	—10.7	—19.1	—3.2	1.8	81.1	0.4	5.4	2.3	0.5	0.3
22./XII.—26./XII.	65.8	— 3.5	— 7.8	1.7	3.1	84.8	0.6	10.0	3.9	3.4	0.9
27./XII.—31./XII.	49.0	— 3.1	—12.2	3.2	3.0	74.8	0.9	8.2	3.3	6.2	2.4
Vid. <i>Mitt.</i>	58.1	6.1			6.2	79.8	1.8	7.6	2.8	88.4	373.4

Sniega blīvums — *Schneedichte*Janvāris — *Januar*

2	0.19
5	0.20
9	0.22
12	0.31
16	0.30
19	0.34
23	0.12
26	0.34
30	0.14

Februāris — *Februar*

2	0.14
6	0.14
9	0.26
13	0.13
16	0.15
20	0.20
23	0.24
27	0.22

Marts — *März*

1	0.21
5	0.24
8	0.28
12	0.30
15	0.28

Decembris — *Dezember*

17	0.05
20	0.04
24	0.12
27	0.22
31	0.20

Vēja virziena atkārtošānās 1928 *Häufigkeit der Windrichtungen*

Mēnesis Monat	Laiks Zeit	O	N	NNE	NE	ENE	E	ESE	SE	SSE	S	SSW	SW	WSW	W	WNW	NW	NNW
I.	7	1	1	—	—	1	2	2	3	2	4	2	5	4	3	1	—	—
	13	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	3	2	5	4	4	3	2	1	1	1
	21	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	4	3	3	4	2	3	3	1	—	3
II.	7	1	4	1	—	—	1	—	1	4	4	2	2	—	5	1	1	2
	13	—	7	—	—	—	1	—	2	5	3	—	4	1	3	2	—	1
	21	4	4	1	2	—	—	—	—	5	3	—	—	—	2	1	2	2
III.	7	3	3	—	1	1	4	3	5	2	1	2	1	—	1	1	2	1
	13	—	1	2	1	—	1	1	5	4	2	4	2	—	—	—	5	3
	21	—	5	—	3	—	1	4	5	1	4	1	2	1	1	—	2	1
IV.	7	5	2	1	3	3	1	3	3	4	2	—	—	—	2	—	1	—
	13	—	3	1	4	1	1	3	5	3	2	1	—	—	1	1	2	2
	21	4	3	—	5	2	4	3	—	2	5	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
V.	7	1	5	2	3	2	1	4	2	1	1	1	2	—	2	—	2	2
	13	—	9	4	—	2	—	1	—	2	1	2	3	2	—	—	1	4
	21	—	7	6	3	3	1	2	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	2
VI.	7	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	3	6	7	1	1	4
	13	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	2	2	6	5	2	4
	21	1	1	3	2	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	3	2	5	5	1	3
VII.	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	5	3	9	5	2	2	2
	13	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	4	7	5	6	3
	21	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	6	7	6	1	2
VIII.	7	1	3	1	—	—	2	2	2	2	1	—	3	1	4	4	2	3
	13	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	—	—	2	1	2	7	8	3
	21	2	3	—	—	1	1	—	1	5	—	1	1	3	2	4	4	3
IX.	7	2	3	1	—	1	—	2	1	2	4	2	2	3	1	2	1	3
	13	1	5	—	1	—	—	1	2	2	3	1	4	2	2	—	3	3
	21	1	4	2	—	1	3	—	—	3	2	1	4	—	4	—	4	1
X.	7	2	1	1	—	2	—	1	3	5	5	1	3	3	3	1	—	—
	13	2	3	1	1	—	—	—	2	3	6	1	2	4	1	1	3	1
	21	1	2	1	1	—	—	1	5	2	6	—	6	2	3	—	—	1
XI.	7	—	—	—	1	1	—	4	6	3	7	1	2	—	4	—	1	—
	13	1	1	—	1	—	—	4	3	5	7	—	5	1	1	—	1	—
	21	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	4	5	7	2	3	1	2	1	—	—
XII.	7	—	—	—	1	5	2	1	5	2	8	3	2	1	—	—	—	1
	13	1	1	—	2	4	2	2	5	1	6	2	2	3	—	—	—	—
	21	—	1	—	2	3	3	6	2	1	5	5	2	—	—	—	1	—
Summa Summe		38	92	33	39	37	34	60	87	86	114	55	84	69	93	54	62	61

Gada pārskats 1928 *Jahresübersicht*

Mēnesis Monat.	Gaisa spiediens Luftdruck H = 20,5 m				Gaisa temperatūra Lufttemperatur						Tvaika spiediens Dampfdruck				Relatīv. mitrums Relat. Feuchtigkeit			
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.
I.	58.6	58.6	58.5	58.6	-3.1	-2.2	-3.0	-2.8	-15.2	3.5	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.4	86.1	82.5	85.5	84.8
II.	60.1	60.3	60.4	60.3	-4.2	-2.5	-3.7	-3.5	-15.7	5.2	3.1	3.3	3.1	3.2	87.1	80.8	85.0	84.3
III.	66.5	66.3	66.1	66.3	-4.2	1.0	-1.6	-1.6	-14.6	12.5	3.0	3.3	3.2	3.2	85.9	66.5	77.8	76.7
IV.	58.5	58.5	58.6	58.6	2.8	7.8	4.7	5.1	-5.1	23.5	4.7	5.0	4.9	4.8	80.6	62.9	73.8	72.4
V.	56.2	56.2	55.9	56.1	9.4	13.5	9.9	10.9	0.7	22.0	6.9	7.3	7.0	7.1	76.6	62.8	75.9	71.8
VI.	53.1	53.5	53.4	53.3	10.2	13.4	11.3	11.6	1.6	24.1	7.9	8.1	8.0	8.0	83.2	69.2	79.7	77.4
VII.	56.2	56.4	56.6	56.4	13.9	18.2	15.1	15.7	7.2	28.1	10.1	10.0	9.6	9.9	84.6	65.4	74.3	74.8
VIII.	55.4	55.7	55.9	55.6	13.6	17.3	14.5	15.1	9.5	24.0	10.1	10.2	10.4	10.2	86.9	70.3	84.0	80.4
IX.	60.1	60.4	60.5	60.4	10.1	14.8	11.3	12.0	0.9	24.1	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.6	90.7	68.7	84.9	81.4
X.	57.4	57.7	58.1	57.7	5.8	9.0	6.8	7.2	-1.5	14.5	6.4	6.7	6.5	6.6	90.5	76.5	85.5	84.2
XI.	52.8	52.6	52.6	52.7	5.3	6.4	5.5	5.7	0.0	11.5	6.2	6.4	6.3	6.3	91.7	87.6	90.3	89.9
XII.	60.9	61.2	61.3	61.1	-3.7	-2.7	-3.9	-3.4	-19.1	5.0	3.2	3.3	3.1	3.2	84.2	81.0	84.2	83.1
Vid. Mitt.	57.8	58.1	58.2	58.1	4.8	7.7	5.6	6.0	-19.1	28.1	6.1	6.3	6.3	6.2	85.4	72.8	81.7	80.1

Mēnesis Monat.	Piesāt. def. Sätt. Def.	Mākoņu daudzums Wolkenmenge				Vēja stiprums Windstärke				Nokrišņi Niederschlag			Izvaik. Verdunst.	Gaisa spied. Luftdruck H = 20,5 m		Rel. mir. Relat. Feuchtigkeit.
		7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	7h-21h	21h-7h	7h-7h		Min. Min.	Maks. Max.	
I.	0.6	8.5	8.5	8.2	8.4	2.7	3.2	3.0	3.0	15.1	16.7	31.8	10.2	36.1	76.7	65
II.	0.6	8.8	7.8	8.1	8.2	2.4	2.9	2.6	2.6	23.9	14.2	38.1	10.8	30.4	78.2	54
III.	1.1	6.0	5.0	3.9	5.0	2.2	3.0	2.4	2.5	1.3	6.6	7.9	21.1	45.0	79.8	39
IV.	2.2	7.3	7.0	6.3	6.9	2.1	2.9	2.0	2.3	22.2	14.4	36.6	37.8	41.6	72.5	35
V.	3.0	7.2	7.2	7.7	7.4	2.5	3.6	3.1	3.1	59.5	36.8	96.3	55.7	33.1	65.4	30
VI.	2.5	8.0	8.7	7.0	7.9	3.3	3.9	2.8	3.3	117.5	51.7	169.2	44.9	38.4	61.6	47
VII.	3.4	8.1	8.0	4.9	7.0	2.7	3.4	2.4	2.8	50.0	46.8	96.8	66.7	45.8	64.7	36
VIII.	2.7	8.6	8.6	7.1	8.1	2.7	3.4	2.5	2.9	71.3	40.4	111.7	50.0	42.5	62.1	48
IX.	2.2	7.6	6.9	5.1	6.5	2.1	3.1	2.0	2.4	63.4	60.0	123.4	33.2	44.8	70.5	51
X.	1.3	8.2	8.9	7.5	8.2	2.3	3.0	2.5	2.6	43.0	31.3	74.3	22.6	44.6	71.2	47
XI.	0.7	10.0	9.2	7.9	9.0	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.7	46.4	28.0	74.4	11.5	32.3	70.6	60
XII.	0.6	8.7	8.5	8.2	8.5	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	16.4	7.7	24.1	8.9	38.7	76.7	50
Vid. Mitt.	1.7	8.1	7.9	6.8	7.6	2.6	3.2	2.6	2.8	530.0	354.6	884.6	373.4	30.4	79.8	30

Gada pārskats 1928 *Jahresübersicht*

Mēnesis Monat	Dienu skaits ar nokrišņiem Zahl d. Tage m. Niederschlag				Nokrišņi Niederschl.	Dienu skaits ar Zahl der Tage mit						
	≥0.1 mm	≥0.2 mm	≥0.5 mm	≥1.0 mm		Maks. p. 24 st. Max. in 24 St.	●	*	▲	△	○	~
I.	18	16	12	10	4.9	2	15	0	3	0	0	2
II.	14	13	11	9	7.7	2	12	1	1	1	1	3
III.	4	4	3	3	3.5	1	3	0	1	0	0	0
IV.	9	7	5	5	22.3	2	7	0	1	0	0	0
V.	15	15	13	12	34.3	13	2	1	0	0	0	0
VI.	22	22	20	18	41.1	20	2	1	1	0	0	0
VII.	17	16	13	12	16.2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIII.	16	14	12	10	29.4	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
IX.	18	17	16	14	38.4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
X.	21	17	17	15	17.4	17	2	2	4	1	0	0
XI.	24	22	19	16	13.4	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
XII.	17	17	16	10	6.5	1	16	1	2	1	0	0
Vid. Mitt.	195	180	157	134	41.1	132	59	6	13	3	1	5

Mēnesis Monat	Dienu skaits ar — Zahl der Tage mit												
	△	∟	≡	∞	⊞	⊥	∠	↘	Skaidr. deb. Heitere Tage	Apmāk. deb. Trübe Tage	t ≤ 0° Maks. Max.	t ≤ 0° Min. Min.	t ≥ 25°
I.	0	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	21	16	26	0
II.	0	5	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	20	19	27	0
III.	0	14	9	8	0	0	0	0	12	10	9	27	0
IV.	1	4	6	3	0	0	0	2	4	14	0	12	0
V.	16	0	4	0	1	0	0	2	3	17	0	0	0
VI.	7	0	3	1	3	0	0	1	2	18	0	0	0
VII.	16	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	3	13	0	0	4
VIII.	20	0	5	0	0	1	0	1	0	21	0	0	0
IX.	19	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	2	11	0	0	0
X.	10	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	21	0	6	0
XI.	3	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	1	0
XII.	0	8	4	3	0	0	0	0	3	23	18	28	0
Summa Summe	92	42	74	18	6	2	0	9	32	212	62	127	4

Zemes temperatūra 1928 *Bodentemperatur*
Gada pārskats. *Jahresübersicht*

Mēnesis Monat	0. 1. m						0. 2. m					
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.
I.	-1.4	-1.3	-1.3	-1.3	0.1	-7.2	-0.5	-0.4	-0.5	-0.4	0.0	-1.8
II.	-1.6	-1.4	-1.4	-1.5	-0.1	-3.6	-0.8	-0.7	-0.7	-0.8	-0.2	-1.8
III.	-1.7	-0.8	-1.0	-1.2	1.4	-6.1	-1.0	-0.9	-0.7	-0.9	0.3	-3.7
IV.	2.2	5.5	4.1	4.0	16.9	-0.5	2.4	3.1	3.8	3.1	15.0	0.0
V.	9.6	13.0	11.1	11.2	17.6	4.6	9.8	10.5	10.8	10.4	14.0	5.9
VI.	10.9	13.7	12.1	12.2	18.7	7.2	11.2	11.7	12.0	11.6	14.8	8.5
VII.	14.3	18.0	16.0	16.1	24.4	12.0	14.7	15.3	15.8	15.3	19.3	12.9
VIII.	14.4	17.7	15.5	15.9	21.3	13.0	15.0	15.4	15.7	15.4	17.2	14.2
IX.	11.8	14.2	12.6	12.9	18.5	5.7	12.9	13.1	13.2	13.1	15.7	8.8
X.	6.5	8.6	7.4	7.5	11.8	2.6	7.6	7.9	8.0	7.8	10.9	4.2
XI.	5.5	6.1	5.7	5.7	9.5	2.7	6.1	6.2	6.2	6.2	9.0	4.0
XII.	-0.2	0.0	-0.2	-0.1	3.0	-2.7	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	3.5	0.0
Vid. Mitt.	5.9	7.9	6.7	6.8	24.4	-7.2	6.6	6.9	7.1	6.8	19.3	-3.7

Mēnesis Monat	0. 4. m						0. 8. m						1. 6. m		
	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	7h	13h	21h	Vid. Mitt.	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.	13h	Maks. Max.	Min. Min.
I.	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.7	-0.1	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.4	1.6	4.3	4.8	3.8
II.	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	0.0	-0.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.1	3.4	3.7	3.1
III.	-0.4	-0.5	-0.4	-0.4	0.0	-1.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.1	0.7	2.8	3.0	2.5
IV.	2.4	2.4	2.7	2.5	10.1	0.0	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.0	5.8	0.7	2.5	3.2	2.2
V.	9.7	9.6	9.9	9.7	13.0	6.6	7.6	7.7	7.7	7.7	10.0	6.0	5.1	6.8	3.3
VI.	11.3	11.2	11.4	11.3	13.4	9.3	9.9	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.8	8.9	7.8	8.7	6.9
VII.	14.7	14.6	14.9	14.8	17.5	12.9	12.6	12.7	12.7	12.7	14.0	10.8	10.3	10.8	8.8
VIII.	15.1	15.1	15.3	15.2	16.1	14.4	13.7	13.7	13.7	13.7	14.0	13.2	11.4	11.9	10.9
IX.	13.4	13.2	13.3	13.3	15.0	10.1	13.0	13.0	13.0	13.0	14.0	11.4	11.9	12.0	11.5
X.	8.4	8.3	8.4	8.4	10.4	5.4	9.5	9.4	9.4	9.4	11.3	7.9	10.3	11.4	9.3
XI.	6.8	6.7	6.7	6.7	8.9	4.8	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.9	9.0	6.5	8.8	9.3	8.0
XII.	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	4.6	1.1	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.5	6.4	3.1	6.7	7.9	5.5
Vid. Mitt.	7.0	6.9	7.1	7.0	17.5	-1.7	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.1	14.0	0.7	7.1	12.0	2.2

Ik stundas gaisa spiediena vidējās vērtības 1925 Stunden-Mittelwerte des Luftdrucks.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Vid. Mitt.		
Janvāris <i>Januar</i>	62.4	62.6	62.4	62.2	62.2	62.2	62.2	62.1	62.3	62.4	62.4	62.3	62.3	62.2	62.2	62.2	62.2	62.2	62.2	62.2	62.2	62.2	62.2	62.2	62.2	62.2	62.2
Februāris <i>Februar</i>	55.9	55.9	55.8	55.7	55.6	55.6	55.5	55.5	55.6	55.6	55.5	55.6	55.5	55.5	55.5	55.5	55.5	55.8	55.9	56.0	56.1	56.2	26.3	56.4	55.75		
Marts <i>März</i>	58.0	57.9	57.7	57.6	57.6	57.5	57.5	57.5	57.6	57.7	57.7	57.7	57.8	57.9	57.8	57.8	57.8	57.9	58.0	58.1	58.2	58.1	58.1	58.2	57.82		
Aprīlis <i>April</i>	58.9	58.9	58.8	58.8	58.8	58.9	59.0	59.0	59.1	59.1	59.1	59.0	59.0	58.9	58.8	58.8	58.7	58.8	58.9	59.0	59.0	58.9	58.8	58.8	58.92		
Maijs <i>Mai</i>	60.8	60.7	60.7	60.7	60.7	60.8	60.9	60.1	61.2	61.2	61.1	61.1	61.1	61.1	60.9	60.8	60.7	60.7	60.8	61.0	61.1	61.0	61.0	61.0	60.91		
Jūnijs <i>Juni</i>	56.4	56.3	56.1	56.0	56.0	56.0	55.9	55.9	56.0	56.0	56.0	56.0	56.0	56.1	56.0	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.2	56.3	56.4	56.5	56.4	56.4	56.14		
Jūlijs <i>Juli</i>	60.6	60.6	60.6	60.5	60.6	60.6	60.6	60.6	60.6	60.6	60.6	60.5	60.4	60.3	60.2	60.2	60.1	60.2	60.1	60.2	60.1	60.3	60.4	60.3	60.4	60.42	
Augusts <i>August</i>	56.3	56.2	56.0	56.0	55.9	55.9	55.9	55.9	56.0	56.0	56.1	56.1	56.2	56.3	56.3	56.3	56.3	56.4	56.4	56.4	56.5	56.6	56.5	56.5	56.20		
Septembris <i>September</i>	56.4	56.3	56.2	56.1	56.1	56.0	56.4	56.1	56.2	56.3	56.4	56.5	56.4	56.7	56.7	56.7	56.7	56.7	56.8	56.9	56.9	58.0	57.0	56.9	56.52		
Oktobris <i>Oktober</i>	56.0	56.0	55.8	55.7	55.6	55.5	55.5	55.5	55.6	55.6	55.5	55.5	55.6	55.5	55.5	55.5	55.5	55.6	55.7	55.8	56.0	56.1	56.1	56.1	55.70		
Novembris <i>November</i>	57.9	57.9	57.9	57.8	57.8	57.7	57.7	57.7	57.8	57.8	57.7	57.6	57.6	57.5	57.5	57.5	57.4	57.4	57.3	57.3	57.4	57.5	57.5	57.4	57.66		
Decembris <i>Dezember</i>	52.3	52.2	52.2	52.0	51.9	51.9	51.7	51.7	51.9	52.0	51.9	51.9	51.8	51.9	51.9	51.9	51.9	51.8	51.7	51.6	51.7	51.8	51.8	51.8	51.88		
Gads <i>Jahr</i>	57.66	57.62	57.52	57.42	57.40	57.39	57.37	57.38	57.49	57.52	57.51	57.48	57.48	57.50	57.45	57.44	57.42	57.45	57.50	57.54	57.64	57.62	57.67	57.68	57.51		

Ik stundas gaisa spiediena vidējās vērtības 1926 *Stunden - Mittelwerte des Luftdrucks.*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Vid. Mill.	
Janvāris <i>Januar</i>	64.8	64.8	64.8	64.8	64.8	64.8	64.7	64.7	65.0	65.1	65.2	65.1	65.2	65.3	65.3	65.3	65.4	65.4	65.4	65.5	65.6	65.7	65.7	65.7	65.6	65.63
Februāris <i>Februar</i>	64.9	64.8	64.8	64.7	64.8	64.8	64.7	64.7	64.8	64.9	65.0	65.0	65.1	65.1	65.1	65.1	65.1	65.1	65.1	65.2	65.1	65.2	65.4	65.4	65.4	65.00
Marts <i>März</i>	56.8	56.7	56.4	56.3	56.3	56.3	56.2	56.2	56.3	56.3	56.3	56.3	56.5	56.6	56.5	56.4	56.4	56.5	56.5	56.6	56.6	56.6	56.6	56.4	56.4	56.47
Aprīlis <i>April</i>	60.2	60.2	60.2	60.3	60.2	60.3	60.4	60.3	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.3	60.4	60.4	60.3	60.2	60.1	60.1	60.2	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.4	60.31
Maijs <i>Mai</i>	58.3	58.3	58.2	58.2	58.1	58.2	58.2	58.2	58.2	58.2	58.2	58.2	58.3	58.3	58.2	58.1	58.0	58.0	58.1	58.2	58.2	58.2	58.3	58.3	58.3	59.18
Jūnijs <i>Juni</i>	58.9	58.8	58.9	58.9	58.9	59.0	59.1	59.1	59.2	59.3	59.2	59.2	59.2	59.1	59.1	59.1	59.0	59.1	59.2	59.3	59.3	59.3	59.4	59.3	59.3	59.12
Jūlijs <i>Juli</i>	58.3	58.2	58.1	58.0	58.0	58.0	57.9	57.9	57.9	57.9	57.9	57.9	57.9	57.8	57.7	57.7	57.7	57.7	57.7	57.8	57.8	57.9	57.9	57.9	57.9	57.91
Augusts <i>August</i>	57.7	57.7	57.7	57.8	57.8	57.8	58.0	58.0	58.1	58.1	58.2	58.1	58.1	58.1	58.0	58.0	58.0	58.1	58.2	58.3	58.3	58.3	58.2	58.2	58.3	58.01
Septembris <i>September</i>	61.0	60.9	60.8	60.8	60.7	60.8	60.9	61.1	61.2	61.2	61.2	61.2	61.3	61.3	61.3	61.3	61.4	61.5	61.5	61.5	61.4	61.4	61.3	61.3	61.3	61.15
Oktobris <i>Oktober</i>	55.9	56.0	55.9	55.9	55.9	56.0	55.9	56.0	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.0	56.1	56.1	56.0	55.8	55.7	55.7	55.6	55.6	55.5	55.5	55.4	55.4	55.4	55.85
Novembris <i>November</i>	59.9	60.0	60.0	59.9	59.9	59.9	59.7	59.6	59.7	59.7	59.6	59.6	59.6	59.5	59.4	59.5	59.5	59.6	59.7	59.8	60.0	60.1	60.1	60.1	60.1	59.73
Decembris <i>Dezember</i>	60.2	60.1	60.0	59.9	59.6	59.5	59.2	58.9	59.0	59.0	58.9	58.9	58.9	59.0	59.1	59.1	59.2	59.3	59.3	59.5	59.5	59.6	59.6	59.6	59.6	59.39
Gads <i>Jahr</i>	59.74	59.71	59.65	59.62	59.58	59.62	59.58	59.54	59.64	59.68	59.70	59.65	59.71	59.73	59.68	59.62	59.64	59.68	59.78	59.81	59.85	59.84	59.83	59.83	59.83	59.79

Ik stundas gaisa temperatūras vidējās vērtības 1925 *Stunden - Mittelwerte der Temperatur.*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Vid. Mitt.
Janvāris <i>Januar</i>	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.6	1.9	2.3	2.3	2.2	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.42
Februāris <i>Februar</i>	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.7	2.3	2.7	3.0	3.2	3.2	2.9	2.5	2.3	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.84
Marts <i>März</i>	-1.7	-1.8	-1.9	-2.0	-2.2	-2.2	-2.1	-1.8	-1.3	-0.5	0.2	0.6	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.0	0.7	0.3	-0.2	-0.5	-0.8	-0.9	-1.1	-1.3	-0.66
Aprīlis <i>April</i>	5.2	4.9	4.6	4.4	4.2	4.2	4.8	5.9	7.2	8.4	9.6	10.0	10.4	10.5	10.5	10.0	9.5	8.9	7.9	7.2	6.7	6.4	5.9	5.6	7.21
Maijs <i>Mai</i>	10.2	9.8	9.4	9.2	9.6	10.4	11.6	13.4	15.1	16.0	16.8	17.1	17.4	17.0	17.1	16.9	16.3	15.6	14.4	13.3	12.5	12.0	11.4	10.9	13.49
Junijs <i>Juni</i>	11.4	11.1	10.8	10.9	11.3	11.9	12.7	13.3	14.2	14.8	15.3	15.1	15.5	15.8	15.8	15.6	15.4	15.1	14.5	14.0	13.2	12.8	12.2	11.9	13.52
Jūlijs <i>Juli</i>	16.7	16.3	15.8	15.6	16.0	16.4	17.9	19.1	20.1	21.0	22.3	22.6	22.8	22.7	22.4	22.3	22.0	21.5	20.7	19.9	19.0	18.2	17.6	17.1	19.47
Augusts <i>August</i>	14.2	14.1	13.9	13.9	14.3	14.3	15.0	15.9	16.7	17.2	17.8	18.1	18.2	18.4	18.5	18.3	18.0	17.3	16.5	15.9	15.5	14.9	14.5	14.3	16.05
Septembris <i>September</i>	9.8	9.6	9.6	9.4	9.4	9.4	9.7	10.6	11.8	12.8	13.4	13.9	14.1	14.3	14.4	14.1	13.4	12.6	11.8	11.2	10.9	10.5	10.3	10.1	11.55
Oktobris <i>Oktober</i>	4.6	4.4	4.3	4.4	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.6	5.3	5.6	6.4	6.6	6.8	6.9	6.6	6.2	5.8	5.4	5.0	4.9	4.8	4.7	4.6	4.3	5.21
Novembris <i>November</i>	-0.9	-1.0	-1.0	-1.1	-1.1	-1.1	-1.2	-1.0	-0.5	0.0	0.5	1.0	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.2	-0.2	-0.3	-0.4	-0.6	-0.8	-0.9	-1.0	-0.30
Decembris <i>December</i>	-3.4	-3.3	-3.4	-3.6	-3.7	-3.7	-3.6	-3.6	-3.6	-3.2	-2.9	-2.6	-2.5	-2.6	-2.7	-2.9	-3.0	-3.0	-3.1	-3.0	-3.1	-3.1	-3.2	-3.1	-3.18
Gads <i>Jahr</i>	5.74	5.57	5.40	5.31	5.36	5.5	5.94	6.58	7.36	8.01	8.65	8.95	9.25	9.28	9.23	8.95	8.58	8.15	7.60	7.17	6.82	6.51	6.20	5.98	7.17

Ik stundas gaisa temperatūras vidējās vērtības 1926 *Stunden-Mittelwerte der Lufttemperatur*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	<i>Vid. Mitt.</i>	
Janvāris <i>Januar</i>	-7.1	-7.2	-7.3	-7.4	-7.4	-7.4	-7.4	-7.3	-7.2	-7.1	-6.7	-6.3	-6.0	-6.0	-6.1	-6.4	-6.7	-6.9	-7.0	-7.1	-7.1	-7.2	-7.2	-7.2	-7.2	-6.96
Februāris <i>Februar</i>	-4.3	-4.4	-4.6	-4.7	-4.8	-4.8	-4.7	-4.7	-4.5	-4.3	-3.8	-3.6	-3.4	-3.3	-3.2	-3.2	-3.4	-3.6	-3.8	-3.9	-4.0	-4.2	-4.3	-4.4	-4.4	-4.07
Marts <i>März</i>	-2.2	-2.3	-2.4	-2.3	-2.4	-2.5	-2.3	-2.1	-1.3	-0.8	-0.2	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.2	-0.4	-0.8	-1.0	-1.1	-1.5	-1.6	-1.6	-1.6	-1.07
Aprīlis <i>April</i>	3.7	3.4	3.0	2.7	2.5	2.5	3.1	3.7	4.9	5.6	6.7	7.0	7.9	8.3	8.8	8.3	7.8	7.3	6.3	5.7	5.1	4.7	4.3	4.0	4.0	5.30
Maijs <i>Mai</i>	10.4	10.0	9.5	9.4	9.8	10.2	11.2	12.2	13.4	14.2	14.6	14.9	15.2	15.3	15.3	15.2	14.6	14.3	13.6	12.7	12.1	11.5	11.1	11.0	12.57	
Jūnijs <i>Juni</i>	13.5	12.7	12.8	12.8	13.3	14.2	15.3	16.3	17.0	18.1	18.6	19.1	19.2	19.3	19.3	18.7	18.6	18.2	17.5	16.5	15.9	15.0	14.4	13.8	16.24	
Jūlijs <i>Juli</i>	16.0	15.6	15.3	15.1	15.5	16.1	17.3	18.3	19.7	20.4	21.2	21.5	21.8	21.6	21.6	21.3	21.2	20.8	20.1	19.6	18.3	17.4	16.9	16.5	18.71	
Augusts <i>August</i>	13.6	13.3	13.0	12.6	12.7	13.1	14.1	15.3	17.0	17.7	18.2	18.6	18.9	19.0	19.2	18.9	18.4	17.7	16.8	16.0	15.3	14.5	14.1	13.7	15.90	
Septembris <i>September</i>	10.3	10.2	10.0	9.8	9.6	9.6	10.2	10.9	12.5	13.5	14.4	14.8	15.3	15.4	15.4	14.8	13.9	13.1	12.4	11.8	11.4	10.9	10.7	10.5	12.14	
Oktobris <i>Oktober</i>	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.0	3.1	3.3	4.4	5.0	5.7	6.1	6.3	6.5	6.4	6.3	5.8	5.3	5.0	4.6	4.3	4.1	4.0	3.8	4.57	
Novembris <i>November</i>	4.8	4.7	4.6	4.6	4.4	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.7	5.2	5.4	5.8	5.9	5.9	5.8	5.6	5.4	5.3	5.2	5.1	5.0	4.9	4.8	5.03	
Decembris <i>Dezember</i>	-4.4	-4.5	-4.7	-4.9	-4.8	-4.6	-4.5	-4.5	-4.4	-4.1	-3.7	-3.4	-3.0	-2.8	-3.1	-3.4	-3.6	-3.7	-3.9	-4.1	-4.1	-4.2	-4.4	-4.4	-4.04	
Gads <i>Jahr</i>	4.77	4.58	4.33	4.25	4.30	4.48	4.98	5.48	6.32	6.91	7.52	7.87	8.22	8.33	8.34	8.08	7.78	7.29	6.79	6.33	5.93	5.50	5.24	5.04	6.19	

Nokrišņu diennakts gaita procentos. Tagesgang der Niederschläge in Prozenten.

Stundas	1925																								Jahr
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
J.	5	3	4	4	4	5	2	2	6	2	1	1	1	11	5	10	8	5	1	3	8	6	4	1	0
F.	8	3	2	6	2	5	11	2	3	11	6	7	8	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	—	5	2	13	
M.	2	7	7	10	6	3	6	2	3	0	3	3	1	3	3	4	10	3	3	7	3	5	3	0	
A.	5	3	0	—	—	0	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	6	9	14	5	14	12	14	8	
M.	—	0	0	0	0	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	0	2	3	3	10	0	—	—	30	22	19	4	
J.	2	8	1	1	3	1	1	1	6	6	4	7	5	8	7	7	3	6	3	2	3	4	0	0	
J.	—	2	4	0	1	0	3	14	4	—	1	1	1	1	1	32	10	8	5	0	0	2	6	2	0
A.	3	2	2	4	11	3	3	8	4	5	3	3	7	2	9	1	2	2	2	1	2	6	8	5	7
S.	2	2	4	7	2	8	4	4	4	6	2	1	8	1	1	1	7	4	2	3	3	8	11	7	
O.	3	4	2	4	7	4	0	5	2	7	3	5	1	3	5	8	7	9	4	2	7	3	2	2	
N.	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	6	10	16	20	14	9	6	1	4	3	0	0	0	0	2	3	1
D.	0	0	0	0	0	7	10	8	7	8	1	1	6	1	3	3	1	3	1	5	9	6	10	7	0
Gads	2	3	2	3	5	4	3	4	4	4	5	3	5	6	3	6	4	7	4	3	3	6	7	6	4

Nokrišņu registrācija notika ar Hellmann'a sistēmas Zur Aufzeichnung der Niederschlagsmenge diente der
 sniega mērītāju. registrierender Schneemesser System Hellmann.

Nokrišņu diennakts gaita procentos. Tagesgang der Niederschläge in Prozenten.

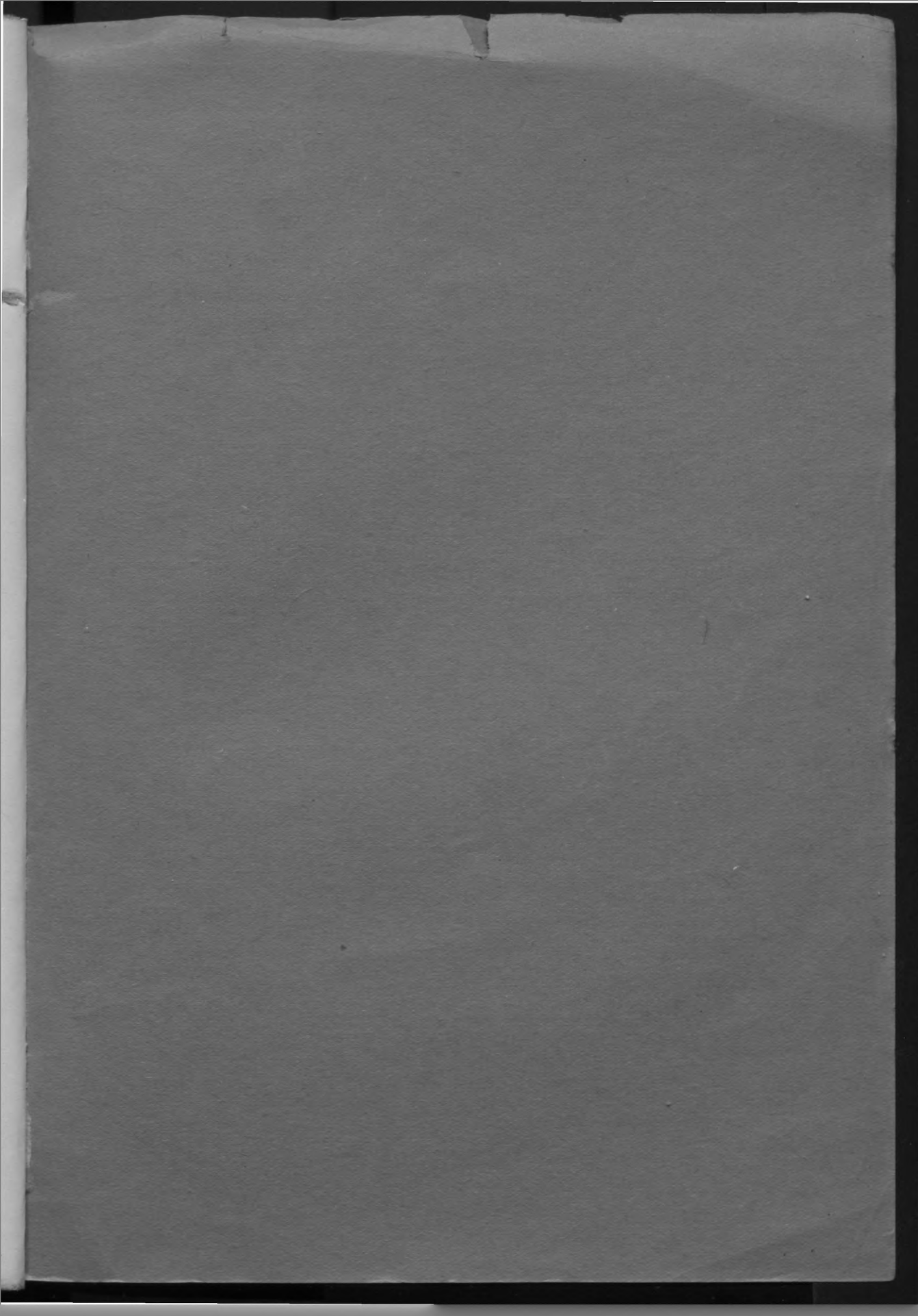
Stundas 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 Stunden

1926

J.	3	1	6	1	5	3	2	3	3	3	4	1	1	2	2	0	6	8	4	4	17	4	—	J.
F.	1	4	4	9	7	4	2	3	2	3	3	9	9	9	5	5	5	4	4	1	0	0	0	F.
M.	7	11	8	5	11	7	5	7	10	3	0	3	5	4	3	—	0	1	0	—	0	1	2	M.
A.	4	1	1	6	3	6	7	6	6	4	2	3	7	5	1	2	8	1	1	4	0	8	8	A.
M.	0	2	0	3	3	4	2	2	3	5	3	19	4	3	7	14	4	3	2	—	1	2	2	M.
J.	11	0	2	1	6	2	—	0	1	6	5	—	1	0	20	11	0	—	—	6	15	11	11	J.
J.	1	1	3	4	5	0	0	1	0	—	3	4	15	19	16	22	4	—	1	—	1	0	1	J.
A.	8	0	1	2	3	3	0	—	0	0	21	0	2	4	2	6	3	10	7	5	1	7	5	A.
S.	0	2	20	6	7	3	5	3	2	1	3	4	2	3	3	7	10	11	4	1	0	2	0	S.
O.	7	0	2	2	4	1	1	5	7	4	7	1	2	0	3	4	3	1	4	9	12	15	5	O.
N.	2	1	4	2	4	7	10	9	11	14	9	4	7	2	1	—	1	0	0	2	4	2	1	N.
D.	1	3	2	3	5	16	10	5	3	0	1	11	1	1	2	3	1	3	2	6	5	8	6	D.
Gads	4	2	6	4	5	5	4	4	4	7	3	5	4	4	8	5	4	3	3	3	4	3	3	Jahr

Nokrišņu registrācija notika ar Hellmann'a sistēmas
sniega mēritāju.

Zur Aufzeichnung der Niederschlagsmenge diente ein
Schneemesser System Hellmann.



Šī „novērojumu“ burtnīca iespiesta ar Latvijas
Kultūras Fonda pabalstu.

Dieses Heft der „Beobachtungen“ wurde mit
Unterstützung vom Lettländischen Kulturfonds
gedruckt.